

QUELLEN UND DARSTELLUNGEN
ZUR HANSISCHEN GESCHICHTE

PUBLISHED
BY
HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

NEUE FOLGE / VOLUME 74, PART IV, NUMBER 18



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

THE LONDON CUSTOMS ACCOUNTS

Part IV: The Tudor Dynasty (1485-1553)
Number 18: 28 Henry VIII (1536/37) - 31 Henry VIII (1539/40)

edited by

STUART JENKS



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

Bibliographical information of the German National Library
The German National Library has catalogued this publication in the
German National Bibliography: detailed bibliographical information may be found
on the internet under <http://portal.dnb.de>

Bibliografische Information der Deutschen Nationalbibliothek
Die Deutsche Nationalbibliothek verzeichnet diese Publikation in der
Deutschen Nationalbibliografie: detaillierte bibliografische Daten sind
im Internet über <http://portal.dnb.de> abrufbar

© 2019 by Hansischer Geschichtsverein
Mühlendamm 1-3, D-23552 Lübeck, www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de

Alle Rechte vorbehalten. Dieses Werk ist urheberrechtlich geschützt.
Jede Verwertung außerhalb der engen Grenzen
des Urheberrechtsgesetzes ist unzulässig

All rights reserved. This work is protected by copyright law.
Any use of it in violation of the narrow bounds
of copyright law is prohibited

CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition.....	ix
Appendices to the Introduction.....	xi
I: Petty Customs Particulars of Account, Imports (E122/81/18) 29 Sept. 1536-29 Sept. 1537.....	1
II: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account (E122/204/8) 29 Sept. 1539-28 Mar. 1540-29 Sept. 1540	97
Index of people and places	189
Index of subjects.....	203
Index of ships by name.....	229
Index of ships by home port	231
Maps of English home ports.....	234

INTRODUCTION

This is the eighteenth volume of the Tudor series (Part IV) of the edition of the London customs accounts (TNA: PRO E122). It is comprised of 1) the petty customs particulars of account for 1536/37 (import section only) and 2) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account for 1539/40.

Everything the reader needs to understand about the English customs system – and the peculiarities of the customs administration in London – has been detailed in the introduction to the pilot edition.¹ However, there are some issues to be dealt with in regard to the wool account for 1539/40.

WOOL ACCOUNT 31 HEN. VIII (1539/40)

Edmund Harvell

The particulars of account record one shipment (ship 1, p. 97-8) of wool (11 sacks, 23 cloves) to the Mediterranean by Edmund Harvelle through his indigenous factor Thomas Stacye, paying 5 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties (for a total of £38 2s 11d) by warrant of a patent of 23 Feb. 1538 (Appendix I 1) and a mandate of 21 Aug. 1538 directed to the customers themselves (untraceable). The *determinatio* (p. 185-6) repeats this information, adding that Harvelle retained £6 2s 1½d by authority of the patent and that he is to respond to the crown personally for that sum. The enrolled account² merely repeats this information, adding only that Harvelle had retained the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates as required by statute³ (£6 2s 1½d, calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack) and that he did, in fact, respond as required.⁴ The final audit⁵ tells us nothing, confining itself to stating that – following various allocations and exonerations – the customers were quit.

Venetian merchants resident in England

The particulars record one shipment (ship 72, p. 171) of wool (20½ sacks, 21 cloves) to the Mediterranean by Jeronimus Morsen, an alien merchant of Venice resident in England, paying 5 marks per sack for customs and subsidy by authority of a patent issued to Morsen and the other Venetians resident in England on 24 Jan.

¹ Stuart Jenks, *The London Customs Accounts 24 Henry VI (1445/46)*, Cologne: Böhlau 2018.

² TNA: PRO, E356/27 m 17d. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the enrolled customs accounts as No. 54.

³ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

⁴ TNA: PRO, E372/392 Item Adhuc Item London'.

⁵ TNA: PRO, E368/314 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2d.

1532 (Appendix II 1) and a mandate of 12 July 1538 directed to the customers themselves (untraceable). In addition, Morsen was required to pay Calais duties at the normal rate of 8d per sack, totalling 14s 1¼d. The *determinatio* (p. 186) repeats this information, adding that Morsen retained £10 9s ¾d, that is to say the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates (77s 4d per sack) required by statute⁶ and that he was to respond personally to the crown for the sum retained. The enrolled account⁷ merely repeats this information, adding only that he did, in fact, respond as required.⁸ The final audit⁹ tells us nothing, confining itself to stating that – following various allocations and exonerations – the customers were quit.

Hides

The particulars divide indigenous and alien exports of hides (*corria*) into two blocks, depending on whether they were exported before Easter (ships 57-67, p. 164-66) or after (ships 91-96, p. 183-4). The *determinatio* (p. 186) sums up the exports by indigenous (2 lasts, ½ dicker) and alien merchants (2¾ lasts, 3½ dickers) and the total paid by both groups for customs, subsidy and Calais duties (£105 11s 5¼d). The *determinatio* goes on to state that the alien merchants retained the remainder of customs and subsidy on their hides (calculated at 6s 8d per last both for customs and for subsidy) by authority of the proclamation of the king and a mandate directed to the customers themselves. The enrolled account¹⁰ provides the explanation, namely that indigenous and alien merchants were charged the same rates on hides (namely 13s 4d/last for customs, 66s 8d/last for subsidy and 16d/last Calais duties) by a mandate of 23 Feb. 1540 directed to the Exchequer (Appendix III 1), which incorporated the text of the king's proclamation of 26 Feb. 1539.¹¹ In the proclamation, Henry VIII had ordered it proclaimed throughout England that for seven years from 6 Apr. 1539 no one – indigenous or alien – was to pay higher customs and subsidies for imports and exports than those to which the king's native born subjects were liable on 26 Feb. 1539, with the sole exception of the customs and subsidies on wool. Consequently, the king ordered the customers to collect no higher customs and subsidies. In the accompanying mandate to the Exchequer, the king directed the Exchequer herewith to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. The final audit¹² tells us nothing, confining itself to stating that – following various allocations and exonerations – the customers were quit.

⁶ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

⁷ TNA: PRO, E356/27 m 17d. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the enrolled customs accounts as No. 54.

⁸ TNA: PRO, E372/392 Item Adhuc Item London'.

⁹ TNA: PRO, E368/314 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2d.

¹⁰ TNA: PRO, E356/27 m 17d. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the enrolled customs accounts as No. 54.

¹¹ LP XIV 1, No. 373, p. 143 and No. 403 (68), p. 164.

¹² TNA: PRO, E368/314 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2d.

The customers' particulars of account were fiscal documents, forming an integral part of the procedure imposed on the customers when accounting for the crown's customs income before the Exchequer. As such, they were marked up by the auditor when he summed up the crown's income according to the various categories and tariffs. These marginated annotations form an integral part of the source and, in my view of it, deserve to be reproduced in full. I have done this in the following way. First of all, the auditor's summations of income at the end of each page or membrane (including the jottings reproducing the position of the counters on the counting table) have been reproduced as written in the account. Second, all other marginated notes (e.g. a cross or an asterisk indicating an error) are noted in the normal way in the critical apparatus. However, recording the eternally repetitive marginal notes on the tariff categories to which particular products belonged (*panni ind'*, *panni al'*, *panni Hans'*, *per breve* etc.) call for a different solution, since including them in the critical apparatus would simply blimp it up to no useful purpose. Consequently, I have indicated them in the text by employing superscript letters in angle brackets (e.g. ^{<a>}De Roberto Derlyngton) and resolving these in a block at the bottom of the page (*Auditor's marginated notations L: ^{<a>}panni ind'*).

The problem of the hundredweight is exceedingly vexed. While it is well known that a hundredweight can correspond to 100 lb., 112 lb. or 120 lb. avoirdupois,¹³ there is no way to know which of these three values applies when a customer writes *c lb.* or fractions and multiples thereof. Just occasionally, when the particulars of account and the controlment roll have survived, some insight is possible, for instance if one of the two records a particular merchant's exports of pewter vessels as *di' c lb. vasorum stanni* and the other the same goods as *lvj lb. vasorum stanni*.¹⁴ But these cases are far too rare to inspire confident generalizing. Consequently, I have decided to leave the matter unsolved, marking the text in such a way that the reader can easily reconstruct the entry. The most common notation of weight – multiples of 'c' – has not been marked up. Thus *iiij^c lb.* is simply transcribed as 300 lb. If the thousand sign was used, the number is marked with a cross: thus, *ij M[†] lb.* is transcribed as 2000[†] lb. (but *xx^c lb.* as 2000 lb.) If the sign for one half is used, this is indicated by an asterisk: thus, *di' c lb.* is transcribed as 50* lb. (but *l lb.* as 50 lb.) And finally, if the sign for one quarter is used, this is indicated by a double cross: thus, *c q' lb.* is transcribed as 125[‡] lb.

Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition

The transcriptions of Latin documents in this edition observe the conventions of the Monumenta Germaniae Historica. The source texts (and all variants) are reproduced in normal type, while editorial intrusions are printed without exception in italics (e.g. mardre *L3*, *in error*). Unambiguous abbreviations are expanded

¹³ OED s.v. hundredweight.

¹⁴ Therefore, when transcribing entries regarding the export of pewter vessels, I have retained the hundredweight (e.g. pro 9 centenis vasorum stanni).

silently, without using square brackets or italics to indicate missing letters. u/v and i/j have been regularized silently to accord with pronunciation: thus *vniuersalis* in the source text is rendered *universalis*, while ‘i’ is transcribed if the letter is pronounced as a vowel (*imperii*), and ‘j’ if the letter is pronounced as a consonant, i.e. like the ‘y’ in ‘you’ (*majestas*), even if the source writes *imperij* and *maiestas*.

Personal names and place names are transcribed exactly as written and only regularized in the Index of People and Places.

Roman numerals are reproduced as Arabic numerals, except for the sovereign’s ordinal (*Edwardi ivth*). Arabic numerals which occur in the source texts are indicated by bold type. *ob*’ is given as ½d, *q*’ as ¼d and *ob*’ *q*’ as ¾d.

Following the convention in German, I have used a full stop after a number to indicate the ordinal rather than the cardinal, if a number is not written out. Thus, *27. die Januarii* (p. 147) is to be understood as *vicesimo septimo die Januarii*, rather than *viginti septem die Januarii*.

When transcribing the customs accounts, I have numbered the ships consecutively in italics in square brackets. The individual paragraphs of longer texts have also been numbered in the same way. The reason for this is that the web version of the accounts and accounting materials for the Lancastrian period has no pagination, since the amount of text displayed on the screen depends on the size of the monitor and its resolution. Consequently, cross references – whether within a single document, from one document to another or in the indices – to ‘page thus-and-such’ are meaningless, and some internal sub-division of the text which can be linked in is unavoidable. Since some scholars will want to use the printed version of the edition and others the web edition, it is necessary to provide a common basis. Thus, if one scholar refers to ship No. 24 in the digital version of a particular account, those using the printed version will be able to find the vessel in question.

All dates and cross references in the source texts have been resolved in italics in square brackets in the text of the edition, rather than in footnotes.

If both the particulars of account and the controlment roll survive, certain variants have been suppressed to avoid inflating the text-critical apparatus. Thus, neither the substitution of ‘y’ in one text for ‘i’ in the other (e.g. Willyamson, Williamson) nor middle English plural variants (-es, -is, -ys etc.) have been noted in the apparatus criticus. In general, I have limited the notation of textual variants to those cases in which the variant spelling of a word changes the pronunciation. Thus, the variant *federbeds* will be noted against *fetherbeds*, but not *fedderbeds* or *federbeddes* against *federbeds*.

Punctuation is artificial and ignores all medieval full stops, commas and so forth. Since Latin is a syntactic language (like German), the eminently useful MGH convention – namely to employ punctuation (according to the pre-reform German rules) to mark up the grammatical structure of the sentence – has been employed here. I have also broken up the stylistically elegant, but utterly incomprehensible run-on Latin sentences of the source texts into manageable units.

Since we are dealing with late medieval administrative Latin, there are some cases which call for local by-laws.

First of all, there are a number of middle English words embedded in the Latin texts which have to be assigned a gender, since they are often modified by an abbreviated adjective (e.g. *pro 1 parv' fetherbed*). Since the adjectives are written out in a number of instances (*pro 1 parvo fetherbed*), I have arbitrarily imposed a masculine grammatical gender on all middle English words rather than litter the edition with apostrophes.

Second, the sources themselves are in a muddle as to whether the words *custuma* and *subsidiium* are singular or plural, denoting carelessness or low standards of Latinity. In the fifteenth century, it was possible to differentiate between the collective noun (in the singular) denoting the charges to be paid and the individual sums (in the plural) which each merchant rendered. Even bearing this in mind, however, scribes are simply not consistent. Taking each individual text as a whole, I have done my best to reproduce what the scribe seemed to be thinking.

References

- LP V - James Gairdner (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 5, London 1880, repr. Vaduz 1965
 LP XIII - James Gairdner (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 13, pt. 1, London 1892, repr. Vaduz 1965
 TRP - Paul L. Hughes, James F. Larkin (eds.), *Tudor Royal Proclamations. Volume 1: The Early Tudors (1485-1553)*, New Haven 1964

Appendix I: Edmund Harvell

- 1 *Henry VII grants Edmund Harvellus a licence to acquire 200 sacks of English wool and export it via London or any other port to the Mediterranean, paying 5 marks per sack, due at the end of two years after shipment. — 1538 Feb. 23. Westminster.*

L1 TNA: PRO, C66/677 m 33. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/317 Recorda Michaelmas m 33. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from L1 LP XIII, No, 384 (96), p. 142.

Transcribed here from L2.

[*Marginated*] Anglia; De litteris regis patentibus factis Edmundo Harvello de licencia ^aeskippandi^a ^bducentos saccos^b lane

Henricus Octavus Dei gracia Anglie et Francie rex, fidei defensor, dominus Hibernie et in terra supremum caput Anglicane ecclesie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilecto ligeo nostro Edmundo Harvello marcatori, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos, deputatos aut executores suos quoscumque angligenas ducentos saccos lane de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus ac quorumcumque comitatuum regni nostri Anglie, quocienscumque [et] quandocumque ei vel eis placuerit emere et providere de bonis suis propriis aut aliarum personarum quarumcumque ac lanas illas berdare, claccare et mundare

necnon dictos ducentos saccos lane claccate, berdate, mundate aut non claccate, non bardate, non mundate, quocienscumque et quandocumque ei vel eis libuerit, in portu nostro civitatis London' aut in aliquo alio portu regni nostri predicti in quibuscumque vasis aut navibus aut in quacumque navi aut vase hujus regni nostri Anglie aut aliquarum parcium exterarum nobiscum in ligea et confederacione existencium, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad ejus libitum ponere et eskippare aut poni et eskippari facere et lanas illas sic eskippatas et carcatas extra dictum^c regnum nostrum Anglie ad quascumque partes exterarum et transmarinas ultra montana per et ultra strictus de Maroke traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere de tempore in tempus possit et valeat aut possint et valeant licite et impune, absque impedimento, impeticione^d, gravamine seu calumnia nostri aut heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, customariorum, collectorum, scrutatorum sive aliorum ministrorum quorumcumque aut alicujus persone cujuscumque eidem Edmundo, factoribus, attornatis sive deputatis seu executoribus suis vel lanarum predictarum impaccatoribus sive earundem venditoribus aut eorum alicui quovismodo inferendo, aliquibus actibus, statutis sive ordinacionibus ante hec^e tempora editis, ordinatis sive provisus non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis, denariis Calesie ac aliis deveriis et oneribus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum sic eskippatarum quinque marcas ad finem duorum annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet hujusmodi carcacionem earundem lanarum sic eskippatarum solvet seu solvi faciet aut solvent seu solvi facient per indenturas inde inter predictum Edmundum, factores, attornatos et deputatos suos predictos vel – ipso defuncto – per executores testamenti sui seu eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum in portibus predictis seu eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes [eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras ac brevina nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu predicto^f] et singulis portibus^g regni nostri predicti pro tempore existentibus dirigenda volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Edmundo, quod tam ipse, factores, deputati sui ac – ipso defuncto – executores testamenti sui et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum et eorum quilibet de omnibus customis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum vel heredum nostrorum pro premissis seu eorum aliquo exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos de aut pro premissis summari aut impeti poterunt, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur ac acquietentur imperpetuum per presentes, preterquam de customis et subsidiis per predictum Edmundum, factores, attornatos et deputatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem modo et forma predictis solvendis. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 23. die Februarii anno regni nostro 29^{no}.

Assheton

per breve de privato sigillo etc.

[*Marginated*] Fiat breve ad ostendendum in quo portu sive in quibus portibus etc.

^{a-a} *Interlined L2.* ^{b-b} *ducentorum saccorum L2, in error.* ^c *dictum repeated L2, in error.* ^d *impicione L2, in error.* ^e *hac L2, in error.* ^{f-f} *Omitted by the scribe by homeotheleuton L2.* ^g *portibus L2, in error.*

Appendix II: Venetian merchants

- 1 *Henry VIII grants – in contravention of the act of parliament [in 4 Hen. VII] forbidding the purchase or provision of wool for aliens – a licence to the Venetian merchants resident in England to acquire and export 1600 sacks of English wool (as allowed in the king’s patent of 12 Mar. 1530). — 1532 Jan. 24. Westminster.*

L1 TNA: PRO, C76/207 m 3. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/325 Recorda Michaelmas m 17-17d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from L1 LP V, No. 766 (25), p. 366.

Transcribed here from L2.

[Margined] Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte mercatoribus de Venecia infra regnum Anglie inhabitantibus de licencia eskippandi 1600 saccos lane etc.

Henricus Octavus Dei gracia Anglie et Francie rex, fidei defensor et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod, licet in quodam actu in parlamento nostro tento apud Westmonasterium sextodecimo die Januarii anno regni nostri vicesimo secundo [16 Jan. 1531] post diversas prorogaciones ejusdem parlamenti primo inchoati apud London’ tercio die Novembris anno vicesimo primo dicti regni nostri [3 Nov. 1529] et deinde adjornati et prorogati usque ad Westmonasterium et ibidem continuati per quadraginta quatuor dies, videlicet usque ad decimum septimum diem Decembris [17 Dec. 1529] et ab eodem die et loco usque ad vicesimum sextum diem Decembris [26 Dec. 1529] et ab eisdem die et loco usque vicesimum sextum diem Aprilis proxime sequentem [26 Apr. 1530] et ab eodem die usque ad vicesimum secundum die Junii [22 June 1530] et ab illo die ad primum diem Octobris [1 Oct. 1530] et a primo die Octobris usque ad vicesimum secundum diem ejusdem mensis [22 Oct. 1530] et ab illo die usque sextum decimum diem Januarii [16 Jan. 1531] et ibidem continuati per septuaginta et quinque dies, videlicet ad primum diem Marcii eodem anno vicesimo secundo [1 Mar. 1531] et inde ulterius prorogati ad quartumdecimum diem Octobris proxime sequentem [14 Oct. 1531] edito ordinatum et stabilitum existat, quod quoddam statutum concernens empcionem lanarum factum in anno quarto regni precharissimi patris nostri editum¹⁵ reviveret in quolibet articulo ejusdem et a primo Marcii tunc proxime sequenti [1 Mar. 1532] staret in adeo bono robore, qualitate et effectu in quolibet articulo in eodem contento, sicut fuit aliquo tempore infra decem annos in dicto statuto expressatos; et quod nullus aliquo modo post primum diem emat nec berganizat aliquas lanas infra hoc regnum nostro pro aliquo mercatore alienigena nec accipat permissionem

¹⁵ St. 4 Hen. VII c. 11 (Statutes of the Realm vol. 2, p. 535-6).

alicujus barganizacionis vel vendie pro similibus lanis pro aliquo mercatore extraneo sub pena forisfacture earundem lanarum, prout in actu illo plenius continetur, nos tamen certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus pro nobis et heredibus nostris dilectis nobis mercatoribus de Venecia quibuscumque infra regnum nostrum Anglie pro tempore inhabitantibus, residentibus et moram facientibus ac eorum cuilibet, quod ipsi et eorum quilibet tam per se, factores, deputatos et attornatos suos et eorum cujuslibet indigenas sive alienigenas quam per quoscumque lanarum impaccatores aut alias personas quascumque, quocienscumque et quandocumque voluerint aut eorum aliquis voluerit, tam ante festum Purificacionis Beate Marie Virginis [2 Feb. 1532] quam post idem festum mille et sexcentos saccos lanarum de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus aut quorumcumque comitatum hujus regni nostri Anglie emere et providere ac emi et provideri facere ac claccare, bardare et mundare necnon eskippare, carcare, traducere et cariare ac pro costumis, subsidiis et aliis deveriis nostris nobis inde debitis solvere necnon omnia alia facere, exercere, providere et disponere in omnibus et per omnia, prout in quibusdam aliis litteris nostris patentibus dictis mercatoribus concessis et sub magno sigillo nostro sigillatis et liberatis, quarum data est apud Westmonasterium, duodecimo die Marcii anno regni nostri vicesimo primo [12 Mar. 1530] continetur, donec et quousque dicti mercatores, factores, attornati, deputati et assignati sui emerint, providerint, carrigaverint, oneraverint, traducerint et cariaverint seu emi, provideri, carrigari, onerari, traduci et caritari fecerint predictos mille sexcentos saccos lanarum termino prime empcionis et vendicionis lanarum predictarum aut alicujus inde partis vel parcelle incipiente et computando a quintodecimo die mensis Octobris ultimi preteriti ante datum presencium litterarum nostrarum patencium [15 Oct. 1531] absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura et absque impetitione, gravamine, molestacione, impedimento seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, customariorum, collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum, vicecomitum, escaetorum aut aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque sive alicujus alterius persone cujuscumque, actibus predictis aut aliquibus aliis actibus, statutis, provisionibus, restriccionibus, proclamacionibus sive ordinacionibus ante hec tempora incontrarium editis, ordinatis sive provisus aut infuturum edendis, ordinandis vel providendis in aliquo non obstantibus, quas quidem supradictas litteras patentes, quarum data est dicto duodecimo die Marcii dicto anno regni nostri vicesimo primo [12 Mar. 1530] et dictis mercatoribus de Venecia per nos, ut supra, concessas ac omnia et singula in eisdem contenta et specificata, actu predicto in parlamento nostro inchoato apud London' predicto tercio die Novembris anno regni nostri vicesimo primo tangente empciones lanarum tantummodo excepto, eisdem marcatoribus, factoribus, deputatis et assignatis suis per presentes confirmamus, ratificamus et approbamus. Et volumus, quod ipse littere patentes de dicta data duodecimi diei Marcii anno regni nostri vicesimo primo [12 Mar. 1530] et dictis mercatoribus per nos concesse ac omnia et singula

in eisdem contenta – exceptis preexceptis – in omnibus eorum permaneant roboribus et virtutibus.

Et insuper de uberiori gracia nostra ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus per presentesque concedimus et licenciam damus quibuscumque personis angligenis et subditis nostris necnon aliis indigenis et alienigenis quibuscumque et eorum cuilibet et tam venditoribus et collectoribus lanarum quam proprietariis ovium seu pecorum aut decimarum quocumque seu quibuscumque nomine vel nominibus aut cognomine vel cognominibus seu addicione nominum vel cognominum censeantur seu nuncupentur, quod ipsi et eorum quilibet dictos mille et sexcentos saccos lanarum et quamlibet sive parcellam eorundem prefatis marcoribus de Venecia, factoribus, deputatis, attornatis et assignatis suis et eorum cuilibet tociens, quociens voluerint aut eorum aliquis voluerit, vendere, liberare et berganizare ac vendi, liberari et berganizari^a facere possint et valeant seu possit et valeat licite et impune.

Volumus eciam et concedimus predictis mercatoribus, quod tam ipsi ac factores, attornati et deputati sui ac customarii et collectores predicti quam alii venditores lanarum predictarum et eorum quilibet de omnibus pecuniarum summis, customis, subsidiis et aliis deveriis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo vel aliquibus ad opus nostrum vel heredum nostrorum pro premissis seu eorum aliquo exigi poterint aut unde ipsi sive eorum aliquis erga nos et heredes nostros impeti aut onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis, subsidiis et deveriis Calisie ac aliis deveriis nostris contentis in predictis litteris nostris patentibus de data predicti duodecimi diei Marcii et nobis in forma contenta in eisdem litteris nostris patentibus solvendis, actibus predictis sive quibuscumque aliis statutis et ordinacionibus factis seu fiendis in aliquo non obstantibus. Eo quod expressa mencio de certitudine premissorum vel eorum alicujus aut de precio seu valore aut de aliis donis et concessionibus per nos predictis mercatoribus de Venecia aut eorum alicui ante hec tempora factis in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliqua alia re, causa vel materia quacumque in aliquo non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, vicesimo quarto die Januarii anno regni nostri vicesimo tercio.

Pexsalle

per ipsum regem et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

^a berganizare *L2, in error.*

Appendix III: Proclamation that indigenous and alien merchants shall pay the same rates of customs and subsidy for seven years

- 1 *Henry VIII orders the Exchequer to record and enforce his proclamation of 26 Feb. 1539 mandating that for seven years from 6 Apr. 1539 aliens are to pay the same rates of customs and subsidy on their imports and export as the indigenous do (with the sole exception of wool exports). The text of the proclamation follows. — 1540 Feb. 13. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E159/318 Recorda Michaelmas m 36. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

The proclamation is printed (in modernized English) from the chancery warrant (TNA: PRO, C82/749), with references to other printings: TRP No. 189, p. 281-3.

Anglia; De tenore cujusdam proclamacionis, per quam mercatores alienigene non solvant alia custumas sive subsidia quam mercatores indigene solvere consueverunt

Dominus rex mandavit hic breve suum de magno sigillo thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii directum, cujus quidem brevis tenor sequitur in hec verba:

Henricus Octavus Dei gracia Anglie et Francie rex, fidei defensor, dominus Hibernie et in terra supremum caput anglicane ecclesie thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario, qui nunc sunt ac qui pro tempore erunt, salutem. Cum nos nuper, videlicet 26. die Februarii anno regni nostri 30^{mo} [26 Feb. 1539] per litteras nostras patentes [LP XIII, No. 373, p. 143] de magno sigillo nostro ob certas causas et consideraciones nos adtunc moventes publice proclamari fecerimus per totum hoc regnum nostrum Anglie, quod a sexto die Aprilis extunc proxime sequenti [6 Apr. 1539] durante toto et integro termino septem annorum extunc proxime sequencium singula persona aut persone alienigena vel indigena conducens vel transportans aliqua bona, merces seu merchandisas ad aliquod portum, crekam aut alium locum hujus regni vel extra idem regnum solvat durante eodem termino aliquam aliam majorem seu largiorem custumam et subsidium quam nostri naturales subditi usi aut consueti fuerunt facere et solvere, eodem videlicet 26. die Februarii, custuma et subsidio lanarum tantomodo exceptis. Prohiberimusque omnibus et singulis customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum per easdem litteras nostras patentes, quod nec ipsi nec eorum aliquis aliquo modo vel colore durante dicto termino septem annorum exigeret, caperet vel reciperet de aliquo alienigena sive indigena aliquam aliam majorem seu largiorem custumam et subsidium quam in dicta proclamacione nostra specificata, prout in litteris nostris predictis irrotulatis in filaciis cancellarie nostre plenius inter alia continetur.

Vobis mandamus, quod viso tenore ^adictarum^a litterarum nostrarum de proclamacione predicta, quem vobis sub pede sigilli nostri duximus transmittendum, tenorem illum in memorandis dicti scaccarii nostri irrotulari, ac omnes et singulos nunc et nuper ac eos, qui pro dicto tempore erunt, collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in singulis portibus hujus regni nostri Anglie in separalibus compotis suis coram vobis vos prefati barones ad dictum scaccarium nostrum de hujusmodi custumis et subsidiis nostris a supradicto sexto die Aprilis [6 Apr. 1539] et deinceps durante dicto termino septem annorum reddendis de eisdem majori et largiori custuma et subsidio de tempore in tempus durante eodem tempore exonerari necnon omnia et singula in eadem proclamacione contenta et specificata coram vobis teneri et firmiter observari faciatis, ipsos collectores aut alios quoscumque contra formam et effectum proclamacionis nostre supradicte non molestantes in aliquo seu gravantes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 13. die Februarii anno regni nostri 31.

Et tenor proclamacionis predictae, de qua in brevi predicto superius fit mencio, sequitur in hec verba.

Forasmoch as yt ys the offyce and duetye of chief rulers and governars of al cyvyle commynalties to studye, devyse and practyse by sundry wayes and meanes to advaunce, set forth and practyse their commen welthes commytted to ther cures and charges and mainteyn and observe suche ordinaunces as by them shulde be devysed for the same. If by the xperyence of them such goodnes, profyte, commoditye and benefyete succede, therof in and among their civilitie as they entended; and yf not, then to revolt, repeale and reforme their said ordinaunces and orders and establysse newe frome tyme to tyme as the necessytye of the commen welle sholde requyre, the kynges most royalle majestye Henry the viijth by the grace of God kyng of Yngland and of Fraunce, defendor of the faith, lorde of Ireland and in erth supreme hedde of the churche of England of hys most excellent goodnes depeley ponderyng and consideryng hys kyngly office and charge and that although in the tyme of his most ^agracious^a reigne a great multitude of lawes, ordinaunces and orders have bene devysed, made and ordeyned by hys most excellent wysedome and pollycye for avauncement and increas of the commen welth of hys realme and the greate profyte and commoditye of his lovyng subjectes of the same, yet hys most gracious hyghnes lyke a most godly and worthy ruler, not myndyng to cease, but daylly to travayle and labor in conveyng and setting forth orders and ordinaunces frome tyme to tyme as hys grace by hys most excellent wysedome may perceve most occasyon of necessytye in hys commen welth and nowe among other thynges callyng to hys most gracuous remembrance that albeyt hys hyghnes ys justely and lafully intytled yn the ryght of his imperyalle crowne to take and perceyve for costume and subsidye of merchautes estraungers conveyng or transportyng^b into thys hys realme or out of the same there wares, goodes and merchaundyses greater and largyer sommes of money thene of hys owne naturalle and lafulle subjectes and beyng yn good hope and^c confidence that although the moderacyon therof sholde tende to hys graces owne detryment and losse, that yet yt shalbe a greate occasion to have more plentyfulle resorte, ^dtrafyke^d and comunicacyon^e wyth in thys hys gracys realme wyth and among hys lovyng subjectes of the same for ther enrychyng, ^dwelthys^d and commodityes takyng therfore more respecte to the avauncement of hys graces commen welth then to hys owne synguler profyte and lyke the most godly, most worthy chyefer ruler of thys realme meyndyng to prove and assay whyther by the attemperance and moderacyon of the sayd custome and subsidye of straungers goodnes, profytt and commoditye shalle succede, encrease and growe to the commen welth of thys hys realme accordyng to hys gracys hope and expectacyon in that behalf, is therfore and for other consideracyons movyng hys hyghnes pleased and contented for the xperyment therof that frome the 6th day of Aprylle yn the 30th yere of hys graces reign [*6 Apr. 1539*] duryng the fulle and hole terme of 7 yers frome thens next commyng no persone or persones beyng straungers or denyzens conveyng or transportyng eny goodes, wares or merchaundyses into eny porte, creke or other place of thys realme or out of the same shalle for and duryng the same tyme of 7 yeres paye eny other more or larger custome and subsidye

^athen þe kinges owne lovinge and naturalle subjectes have used and been accustomed to do and paye at this present tyme – custume and subtedy^a of wolles oonly excepted.

And hys hyghnes strayghtly chargeth and commaundeth alle and synguler customers, comptrollers and other hys mynysters havynge charge of receyve of hys customes and subtedy that they ne eny of theym by eny maner of collour or meanes duryng the said tyme shalle exacte, take or receyve of eny straunger or denyzen any other more or larger custome and subtedy then ys above specifyed yn thys hys gracys proclamacyon uppon payne of forfeiture of the offices and makinge fyne at hys gracys ^awylle^a and over that upone payne to yelde and render to the partyes greved ten tymes so moch as they shalle exacte and take contrary to thys present proclamacyon.

And hys hyghnes also chargeth and commaundeth as welle the treasawrer, chauncellor, chamberleyns and barons of his eschequier and every of them as alle other hys auditors havynge charge to take accomptes of hys customes and subtedy that they ne eny of theym from the said 6th day of Apryll [6 Apr. 1539] duryng the said tyme of 7 yers from thens next folowyng shal charge eny the sayd customers, comptrollers and mynysters of eyny other, farther or more custome and subtedy for straungers or denyzens thene above is expressed as they wyllle aunswere to hys hyghnes at their uttermost peryles, sygnyfyng and declaryng as welle to the said threasaurer, chauncellor, chamberleyns, barons and audytours and to every of theym and to alle and singuler the seyd customers, comptrollers and mynysters that they folowyng and ensuyng thys hys graces proclamacyon the same shalbe to theym and every of them, their heyres and executours and to the heyres and executours of every of theym a suffycient warraunt and dyscharge agaynst hys majesty, hys heyrs and successours for the same wythout eny other bylle, warraunt, wrytt or other commaundement to be sued in this behalf.

Provyded allwayes that thys present proclamacyon ne eyny thyng therein conteigned^f shalle ^anot^a extende to gyve lycens or lybertye to eny person or persons straungers other to convey or transport ynto thys realme or out of the same eny goodes, wares or merchaundyse contrary to the forme and effect of the lawes and statutes of thys realme, but that it shalbe understond, taken and expounded all only that custome and subtedy of straungers and denyzens shalbe agreable and equalle wyth the custome and subtedy of the kynges owne naturalle subjectes and nott above duryng the tyme of 7th yeres before lymytted.

^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^b *transpotting L, in error.* ^c *Erasure follows L.* ^{d-d} *Written over erasure L.* ^e *comunitacyon L, in error.* ^f *Corrected in L from contegned.*

I
 PETTY CUSTOMS
 PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
 (IMPORTS)
 29 SEPT. 1536 – 29 SEPT. 1537

Particulars of account of Ricard Warner for the issues of petty customs on imports in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1536 to 29 Sept. 1537

L TNA: PRO, E122/81/18. Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style (17 membranes, numbered contemporaneously in Roman numerals (1, 2, 3) and ordinals (1^o, 2^o, 3^o) at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane and, in addition, in Roman ordinals at the top center of the membrane (often hidden in the stitching); the auditor has entered a dot above each merchant's customs charge; significant damage from damp). Parchment. Unsealed.

m 1

[Marginated] London' Parva custuma

Particule compoti Ricardi Warner unius collectorum parve custume domini regis in portu civitatis London' et in [omnibus et] singulis locis et crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet de omnibus et singulis mercandisis et mercemoniis ad portum et loca predicta adductis a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno 28^{vo} regis Henrici viij^{vi} [29 Sept. 1536] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis extunc proximum sequens anno regni ejusdem domini regis 29^{no} [29 Sept. 1537], scilicet per unum annum integrum, ut infra

[1] De nave Godken Droye 6^{to} die Octobris [6 Oct. 1536]

De Andrea Schult, Hans, pro 38 last, 300 stoke piscibus. [Precii] £287 5s	
.....	cust' £3 11s 9 ³ / ₄ d
De Harmano Smyth, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis paccis Spruce yern ponderantibus 2000 ^l lb. [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....	cust' 6s 8d
Et pro 1½ straves cere ponderantibus 23 kintalles.....	cust' 23s
De Court van Sythen, Hans, pro uno bag madder ponderante 150* [lb.]. [Precii] 15s.....	cust' 2 ¹ / ₄ d
Et pro uno strawe, 1 rowle cere ponderantibus 27 kintalles	cust' 27s

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 1200 stoke piscibus, ½ barrello sturgen, 3 boltes tele^a lini price 30s, 4 barrellis salt piscium, duobus stone lini, uno barrello trane parve bonde, uno sayle yerde price 3s 4d, 3 last, 9 barrellis piche. [Precii] £17
 cust' 4s 3d
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro uno fat lini, 5 last assches. [Precii] £9 cust' 2s 3d
 De Garrad Niborough, Hans, pro 2 last, 200 stoke piscibus gret et small, 6 barrellis trane small bonde. [Precii] £20 10s cust' 5s 1½d
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro 13 last, 600 stoke piscibus gret et small, uno fat lini. [Precii] £106 cust' 26s 6d
 De Harmano Hulleman, Hans, pro 18 last terre, 6 last assches, 5½ pannis lini, 1 barrello continente 26 tymber grey tawide. [Precii] £52 10s cust' 13s 1½d
 Et pro 2 straves cerre ponderantibus 20 kintalles cust' 20s
 De Hans Eltherthorpe, Hans, pro 8 last, 6 barrellis terre, 17 barrellis trane parve bonde, 1½ last stoke piscium, uno fat lini. [Precii] £35 20d cust' 8s 9¼d
 De Lucas Jerman, Hans, pro 3½ last stoke piscium gret et small. [Precii] £26 5s
 cust' 6s 6¾d
 Et pro uno strawe cerre ponderante 15 kintalles cust' 15s
 De Engelbregth van der Waighe, Hans, pro 4 straves cerre ponderantibus 54 kintalles cust' 54s

^a teli *L*, in error.

[2] De nave Petri Wolf eodem die [6 Oct. 1536]

De Corneleo Monyouns, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 100 parvos taberrettes pro puerilis, one gros knyves, 2 dossen is here brusches. [Precii] 26s 8d cust' 4d

[3] De nave Jacobi Wynken eodem die [6 Oct. 1536]

De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 1 rowle, 2 peces cerre ponderantibus 30 kintalles cust' 30s
 De marinariis, Hans, pro 2 last terre, ½ last piche, uno last, uno fat assches, 200 stoke piscibus, one ton lini, uno barrello trane parve bonde, 100 parvis bondelles bast. [Precii] £15 8s 4d cust' 3s 10¼d
 De Johanne Niborough, Hans, pro 1 pak of Sultwiche continente 1500 elles. [Precii] £22 10s cust' 5s 7½d
 De Court van Sithen, Hans, pro 10 last soope assches. [Precii] £10 cust' 2s 6d
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro 8 last, 200 stoke piscibus great et small. [Precii] £61 10s cust' 15s 4½d
 De Harman Hulleman, Hans, pro 29 last, 5 barrellis terre, 3 last asches. [Precii] £32 8s 4d cust' 8s 1¼d
 Et pro 2 straves wax ponderantibus 20 kintalles cust' 20s
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 2 paccis flaxe. [Precii] £8 cust' 2s
 De Hans Eltherthorpe, Hans, pro 2 last, 7 barrellis terre, 2 barrellis trane parve bonde, 5 last piche, dimidio pak Holande continente 500 elles, dimidio pake Sultwiche continente 600 elles. [Precii] £22 18s 4d cust' 5s 8¾d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane *L*.

De Henrico van Roden, Hans, pro dimidio pak Holande continente 600 elles. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro uno fat lini, uno pak flaxe, 23½ last soope assches, one firkyng sturgen. [Precii] £31 15s cust' 7s 11¼d
 Et pro ½ strawe cerre ponderante 9 kintalles cust' 9s
 De Lucas Jerman, Hans, pro 11½ last soope assches, 14 last terre. [Precii] £25^a 10s cust' 6s 4½d
 De Garrad Niborough, Hans, pro 2 parvis fattes tele^b lini continentibus 60 peces continentis 1200 [elles] at 40s le C, 1 parvo rowle et one parvo pak tele^b lini continentibus 32 peces continentis 600 elles at 40s le C, dimidio barrello stele. [Precii] £39 cust' 9s 9d
 De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro 1 firkyng sturgen. [Precii] 5s cust' ¾d
^a Corrected in L from £35. ^b teli L, in error.

[4] De nave Hans Howe eodem die [6 Oct. 1536]

De Andrea^a Schult, Hans, pro 20 last stoke piscium, 4 last, 2 barrelles terre, tribus fattes lini. [Precii] £166 3s 4d cust' 41s 6½d
 De Harmano Smyth, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis paccis Spruce yerne ponderantibus 2000 [lb.]. [Precii] £26 13s 4d cust' 6s 8d
 Et pro 3 strawes cere ponderantibus 45 kintalles cust' 45s
 De Hans Tymbrman, Hans, pro 1 strawe cerre ponderante 15 kintalles cust' 15s
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 3 last, 200 stoke piscibus, 100 salt piscibus, uno last meale, duobus last terre, 2 parvis peciis tele^b lini continentibus 58 peces continentis 1200 [elles]. [Precii] £29 cust' 7s 3d
 Et pro uno pece cere ponderante unum kintalle cust' 12d
 De Garrad Niborough, Hans, pro 3 parvis fattis tele^b lini continentibus 58 peces continentis 1200 elles at 40s le C. [Precii] £24 cust' 6s
 De Harmano Hulleman, Hans, pro 12 last assches, 4 last terre, ½ pak yern ponderante 900 [lb.]. [Precii] £28 cust' 7s
 De Hans Eltherthorpe, Hans, pro 16 barrellis trane parve bonde, duobus sakkis hat wull, 4½ fattes lini, 5 last terre, 9 last, 900 of stoke piscibus gret et small, 2 dimidiis pakkis Sultwiche continentibus 1800 elles. [Precii] £149 11s 8d cust' 37s 4¾d
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro uno pak, 4 dimidiis pakkis Sultwiche continentibus 5000 elles, 38 last, 750 stoke piscibus gret et small. [Precii] £365 18s 4d cust' £4 11s 5¾d
 Et pro uno strawe, 2 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus 25 kintalles cust' 25s
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 5 fattes lini. [Precii] £20 cust' 5s
 De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro 1 fat lini. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro 11½ barrelles sturgen. [Precii] £11 10s cust' 2s 10½d
 De Johanne Niborough, Hans, pro 4 barrelles salt piscium. [Precii] 26s 8d cust' 4d

^a probatur entered above this figure L.

De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus 17 kintalles cust' 17s
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro 70 quarters whete. [Precii] £11 13s 4d
 cust' 2s 11d
 De Engelbrighth van der Wayh, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis rowles cere ponderantibus 30 kintalles cust' 30s
 De Court van Sighton, Hans, pro 3 strawes cere ponderantibus 42 kintalles
 cust' 42s

^a Andreo *L, in error.* ^b teli *L, in error.*

<aa>Summa partis — £39 16s 10½d<a><aa>

m 1d

[5] De nave Johannis Rowe 11^{mo} die Octobris [11 Oct. 1536]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 barrell, 1 basket continentibus 3 dossenas nedelles, 12 lb. bristelles, 1½ dossenas candelstikes with plates, 9 gros gloves, 3½ gros knyves. [Precii] £13 20d..... cust' 3s 3¼d
 De Philipo Dewranda, alienigena, pro 60 ballettes woode. [Precii] £31 10s
 cust' 7s 10½d
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 78 peces tele^a lini continentes 1600 [elles] at £3 6s 8d le C. [Precii] £53 6s 8d cust' 13s 4d
 De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro 2 balis madder. [Precii] £5..... cust' 15d
 De Egebart Clawson, alienigena, pro 1 male continente 3 peces Hollande continentes 60 schertes. [Precii] £5 3s 4d cust' 15½d
^a teli *L, in error.*

[6] De nave Johannis Newes 11^{mo} die Octobris [11 Oct. 1536]

De Gisbrighth Anderson, alienigena, pro 2 last quarrestones, 10 norden deales. [Precii] £4 16s 8d cust' 14½d

[7] De nave Thome Byan eodem die [11 Oct. 1536]

De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 3 balis fustyan. [Precii] £40 cust' 10s
 De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 8 peces satten continentes 24 virgas, 10 peces damaske continentibus 316 virgas, 1 chest continente 5 peces taffeta continentes 138 yerdes, 4 peces satten continentes 130 virgas, one pece of crynsen satten continente 43 yerdes, 3 peces of purpull damaske continentibus 100 virgas, 6 peces sercennes, 1 chest continente unum pece velwet continen-tem 20 virgas, 7 peces taffeta continentes 208 virgas, 2 peces damaske continen-tes 54 virgas, 2 peces satten [continentes] 51 virgas, uno bale serici curti ponde-rante 100 lb., uno pece red taffeta continente 27 yerdes at 5s le yerde, one pece red damaske continente 27 yerdes at 6s 8d le yerde. [Precii] £361
cust' £4 10s 3d
 De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro uno bale serici curti ponderante 100 lb. et 20 lb. serici curti. [Precii] £24..... cust' 6s

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane *L.*

[8] De nave Henrici Corneleson eodem die [11 Oct. 1536]

De Cornelio Bakke, alienigena, pro 400 parvis bondelles roddes. [Precii] £6 13s 4d
 cust' 20d

[9] De nave Henrici Browne 14^{mo} die Octobris [14 Oct. 1536]

De Egidio Harreson, alienigena, pro 4 last heryng, 75 wayneskottes, 800 lyng piscibus price £4. [Precii] £21 10s cust' 5s 4½d

[10] De nave Roberti^a Skynner eodem die [14 Oct. 1536]

De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 27 peces Holonde. [Precii] £16 3s 4d cust' 4½d

^a Roberto L, in error.

[11] De nave Johannis Gardener eodem die [14 Oct. 1536]

De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 5½ dossenis nedelles, 30 lb. cownpters, 4 dossenis candelstikes sknooffers, 1000 alblades, 6 gros knyves, 8 dossenis of pynsers, 9 dossenis parvorum lokyng glasses, 2 peces Brugges satten continentibus 45 yerdes. [Precii] £14 10s cust' 3s 7½d
 De Johanne Borne, Hans, pro 4 balis fustyon. [Precii] £53 6s 8d cust' 13s 4d

[12] De nave Roberti^a Ambros eodem die [14 Oct. 1536]

De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 82 tikkes, one trusse continente unam^b dossenam red Yperlynges, 14 dossenas et 8 carpettes, 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £33 8s 4d cust' 8s 4½d
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro uno chest, 1 basket continentibus 46 peces Hollonde continentibus 900 elles at £4 le C, one gros gloves, 5 gros bone bedes, 6 gros cad-des peces, 20 dossenibus [lb.] ynkell, 75 pottes. [Precii] £55 16s 8d
 cust' 13s 11½d

^a Roberto L, in error. ^b Corrected in L from 8.

[13] De nave Johannis Pears 16. die Octobris [16 Oct. 1536]

De Georgio Barnerde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 6 dossenas sworde blades, 19 lb. treacle, 8 lb. serope, 10 lb. blake threde, 6 pottes oyntementes, 11 rowles dyaculum cum aliis. [Precii] £3 18s 4d cust' 11¾d

[14] De nave Cornelii Billyng 21^{mo} die Octobris [21 Oct. 1536]

De Johanne Williams, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 3 peces Brabande et certene remanentes continentibus 4 peces. [Precii] £5 cust' 15d
 De Arnoldo Franke, alienigena, pro uno pece Hollonde. [Precii] 13s 4d cust' 2d

[15] De nave Johannis Rombolde 29^o die Octobris [29 Oct. 1536]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2000 bonches rape rootes. [Precii] 13s 4d
 cust' 2d

◀^a probatur entered above this figure L.

[16] De nave Hans Treholt ultimo die Octobris [31 Oct. 1536]

De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 1200 quarters rye, 20 last soope assches, 400 wayneskottes, 2½ gret centenis clapholde, 8 barrellis trane parve bonde. [Precii] £242 13s 4d cust' £3 8d
 De Michaelē Gart, Hans, pro 8 last terre, 2½ last asches, 5 barrelles of assches, 58 peces wayneskottes. [Precii] £12 20d cust' 3s ¼d

[17] De nave Jacobi Maye eodem die [31 Oct. 1536]

De Radulp[h]o Somer, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 1200 elles Hasbarrowe cloth, 4 peces Flemysche cloth. [Precii] £26 13s 4d cust' 6s 8d

[18] De nave Lawncelot Freborn eodem die [31 Oct. 1536]

De Lawrence van Neno, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 18 dossenas worsted hattes. [Precii] £9 cust' 2s 3d

[19] De nave Philippi Croye [31 Oct. 1536]

De Johanne Fynkell, alienigena, pro 1 sugour chest continente 37 mantelles foyne womes, 80 dossenas foyne bakkes, 12 mantelles fiche womes, 6 mantelles foxe powtes. [Precii] £46 13s 4d cust' 11s 8d

[20] De nave Johannis van Spayne 3^{ci^o} die Novembris [3 Nov. 1536]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2500 cabages. [Precii] £4 3s 4d cust' 12½d

[21] De nave Johannis Elson eodem die [3 Nov. 1536]

De Johanne Lewes, alienigena, pro 500 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £10 cust' 2s 6d

[22] De nave Davy Kerbrigh eodem die [3 Nov. 1536]

De Thoma Hochenson, alienigena, pro 82 hynde skynns, 5 barrelles piscium. [Precii] £7 cust' 21d
 De Johanne Browne, alienigena, pro 51 hynde skynns, 57 fawne skynns. [Precii] £4 6s 8d cust' 13d
 De Alexander Howeart, alienigena, pro 40 hynde skynns, 80 fawne skynns. [Precii] £3 13s 4d cust' 11d

<aa>Summa partis — £13 18s 11½d<a><aa>

m 2

[23] De nave Johannis Clarke eodem die [3 Nov. 1536]

De Roberto de la Noye, alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 3 peces Hollonde, 20 lb. Hollonde chese, 2 dossenas parvorum stone pottes, dimidium barrell heryng. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

[24] De nave Ricardi Milles eodem die [3 Nov. 1536]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro one barrell continente 2 dossenas gloves, 4 gros knyves, 12 dossenas pynns. [Precii] £5 6s 8d cust' 16d
 De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante 70 lb. [Precii] £14 cust' 3s 6d

[25] De nave Rok Comeles 4^{to} die Novembris [4 Nov. 1536]

De Beatryse Wallyng, alienigena, pro 1 small male continente 6 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £3 11s 8d cust' 10³/₄d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 yethendeales, 3 firkyng samon, ½ barrell samon. [Precii] 35s cust' 5¹/₄d

[26] De nave Arnoldi^a Johanson 6^{to} die Novembris [6 Nov. 1536]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 27 barrelles onyons, 2000 cabages, 80 copull lynges. [Precii] £6 18s 4d cust' 20³/₄d

^a Arnoldo L, in error.

[27] De nave Johannis Fynkes eodem die [6 Nov. 1536]

De Petro de Barre, alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 5 dossenas brusches, 5 dossenas rubbers, 2000 pynns, 6 dossenas lokyng glasses, 3 dossenas schert bandes, 5 dossenas [lb.] threde. [Precii] 50s cust' 7¹/₂d

[28] De nave Johannis Legat 13^{cio} die Novembris [13 Nov. 1536]

De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 64 ballettes woode, 6 cases, 2 trusses continentibus 6 dossenas nygth cappes, 3½ dossenas childerns cappis, 7 dossenas cockkardes, one pece saye, 4 peces tapestery continentibus 100 elles, 20 dossenas cockkardes, one dosen peces bokerams. [Precii] £71 cust' 17s 9d

[29] De nave Johannis Michell eodem die [13 Nov. 1536]

De Johanne Rawle, alienigena, pro 3 trusses Hasbarrowe cloth continentibus 1400 elles. [Precii] £28 cust' 7s

[30] De nave Willelmi^a Johanson 16^{to} die Novembris [16 Nov. 1536]

De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 15 peces sercenettes, 5 peces taffeta continentibus 140 yerdes, unum pece taffeta purpull continentem 40 yerdes at 5s le verge, one pece damaske continentem 36 yerdes at 6s 8d, one pece satten continentem 30 yerdes, one bale^b of schort silke ponderantem 120 lb. [Precii] £121 16s 8d cust' 30s 5¹/₂d

De Lewes Fraryng, alienigena, pro one chest, one trus continentibus 20 dimidias peces Brabande, 18 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £17 10s cust' 4s 4¹/₂d

^a probatur entered above this figure L.

- De Fraunces Brykeman, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente bokes unbownde. Price
£4 cust' 12d
- De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 2 peces crymsen velwet
continentes 41 yerdes, 2 peces damaske continentes 82 yerdes, 2 peces taffeta
continentes 80 yerdes, one pece [continentem] 30 yerdes, 12 peces sercenettes,
one trus schort silk ponderantem 10 lb. [Precii] £102 11s 8d cust' 25s 7³/₄d
- De Henrico Schelt, Hans, pro 8 sakkess hempe. [Precii] £12 cust' 3s
- De Martino Sclotken, Hans, pro uno barrell cale silk^c continente 50 papers, uno
bale fustyon. [Precii] £46 13s 4d..... cust' 11s 8d
- De Deryk Staynebaugh, Hans, pro 10 rynges latten wyarre [ponderantibus] 500 lb.
[Precii] £6 13s 4d..... cust' 20d
- De Johanne Cok, alienigena, pro uno basket cum libris impressatis unbownde.
[Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
- De Galyon Hone, alienigena, pro duobus cistis Burgon glas albi, dimidio chest in
quarelles white. [Precii] £3 cust' 9d
- De Margaret Michell, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 90 peces tikkes. [Precii]
£13 10s..... cust' 3s 4¹/₂d
- De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 9 sakkess hempe. [Precii] £13 10s..... cust' 3s 4¹/₂d
- De Harmano Smyth, Hans, pro 5 last picche. [Precii] £5..... cust' 15d
- De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 2 balis madder. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
- De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 12 pokes hoppis, 3 sakkess hempe ponde-
rantibus 250* [lb.] le pece, 4 chestes Burgon glas albi, one last blake soope, 1000
stone pottes loose. [Precii] £33 8s 4d..... cust' 8s 4¹/₂d
- De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 15 dossenas worstede pe-
ces, 4¹/₂ dossenas [lb.] cruell, 1300 abc, 3 dossenas premers, 6 gros coars knyves,
16 lb. bristles, 3 lb. lute strynges, 3¹/₂ dossenas nedelles, 1¹/₂ gros poyntes, 6
dossenas saye gurdelles, 5 dossenas [lb.] Owtenall threade, 100 lb. andelettes, 2
dossenas, 7 lb. frynges, one dossenam rownde laces, 12 dossenas [lb.] wrough
ynkell. [Precii] £20 16s 8d cust' 5s 2¹/₂d
- De Johanne Borne, Hans, pro 1 mawnde continente 1000 lb. pakthrede, 80 dossenis
[lb.] of bottom threde. [Precii] £14 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 7d
- De Johanne Borne, Hans, pro 1 mawnde pottes continente 400 coverde, 30 doss-
enis [lb.] ynkell. [Precii] £7 6s 8d cust' 22d
- De Alvero de Estovelo, alienigena, pro 6 barrells madder continentibus 6 balas.
[Precii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d^d
- De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro uno fardell, 1 hoggeshede, 2 parvis barrel-
les [continentibus] 20 dossenas payntid clothes, 17 dossenas pynns, 10 dossenas
parvorum candelstikes, one dossenam clarycorde wyarr, 1/2 gros knyves, 2¹/₂ dos-
senas nedelles, 10 dossenas gloves, 5 lb. horns, 2 gros schoying hornes, 17,000
alblades, 12,000 of pak nedelles, 250* [lb.] white plate, 125^z [lb.] plate blake.
[Precii] £16 13s 4d cust' 4s 2d
- De Andrea^e Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 fat continente 8 gros pay[n]tid glasses, one
stele glas price 6s 8d, 30 lb. hears, 9 dossenas wrytyng tabulles, 2¹/₂ dossenas
percurs, 8 brusshes, 2 dossenas boxes with spones, 4 dossenas strynges for vy-

aules, one basket pottes coverde continente 400, one barrell continente 39 lathes
 for crosbowes ponderantes 125* [lb.]. [Precii] £7 11s 8d..... cust' 22³/₄d
 De Fraunces Brykeman, alienigena, pro 1 trus with unbownde bokes. [Precii] 20s
 cust' 3d
 De Johanne Borne, Hans, pro one mawnde continente 9 gros brusshes. [Precii] £8
 20d cust' 2s ¹/₄d
 De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 4 buttes Corraunce ponderantibus 3600 lb.
 [Precii] £24..... cust' 6s
 De Nadall Fraunces, alienigena, pro one basket continente 4 dossenas glasses.
 [Precii] 6s 8d..... cust' 1d
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 fardell continente 15 dossenas [lb.] ynkell. [Precii]
 £3 cust' 9d
 De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro 5 balis fustyon. [Precii] £66 13s 4d..... cust' 16s 8d
 De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 1 pece wax ponderante 14 kintalles cust' 14s
^a Willelmo *L*, in error. ^b one bale *repeated L*, in error. ^c ponderante *follows, struck*
through L. ^d Corrected in *L* from 7d. ^e Andreas *L*, in error.

[31] De nave Petri Coole eodem die [16 Nov. 1536]

De Henrico van Armen, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis baskettes cum libris impressatis
 unbownde. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Jacobo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 6 chestes of Burgon glas albi, dimidio c[h]est
 of Burgon glas white in quarelles. [Precii] £7 cust' 21d
 De Henrico Schelt, Hans, pro 6 sakkes Collene hempe. [Precii] £9 cust' 2s 3d
 De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 19 dimidiis barrells stele, 51 rynges latten wyarr
 ponderantibus 2500 [lb.], 6 balis fustyon, 3 sakkes Collene hempe, 2 balis of
 madder, one bale batery. [Precii] £188 16s 8d cust' 47s 2¹/₂d
 Et pro 1 pece cere ponderante 14 kintalles cust' 14s

<aa>Summa partis — £12 17s 1¹/₄d<a><aa>

m 2d

De Harmano Hullesman, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 92 tymber armens, 2 tym-
 ber mynkes. [Precii] £65 6s 8d..... cust' 16s 4d
 De Galfrido Harreson, alienigena, pro 7 chestes of sugour. [Precii] £21
 cust' 5s 3d
 De Michaele Peterson, alienigena, pro 1 sak hoppis continente 500 lb. [Precii] 33s
 4d cust' 5d
 De Johanne Borne, Hans, pro 1 last soope, uno mawnde bruschis continente 9 gros,
 2 pookes hoppis. [Precii] £17 20d..... cust' 4s 3¹/₄d
 De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 13 pokes, one sak hoppis, 2 chestes Burgon
 glas white, 2 dimidiis sakkes hempe ponderantibus 500 lb. [Precii] £26
 cust' 6s 6d
 De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro dimidio basket continente 8 dossenis [lb.]
 wroughth ynkell, 14 dossenis [lb.] unwroughth ynkell, 6 barrells soope, uno poke,
 2 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £10 18s 4d cust' 2s 8³/₄d

<a> probatur entered above this figure <i>L</i> .

De Andrea^a Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 22 rakkes for crosebowes, 12
dossenys knyves, 3 standisches, 2 gros files, 2 boxes lute stringes cum aliis. [Pre-
cii] £12 16s 8d..... cust' 3s 2½d
De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 3 buttes Corraunce ponderantibus 2700 lb.
[Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d

^a Andree L, *in error*.

[32] De nave Cornelii de Payesters eodem die [16 Nov. 1536]

De Henrico Clement, alienigena, pro 250 barrelles appulles. [Precii] £12 10s
..... cust' 3s 1½d
De Thoma^a Wyman, alienigena, pro 7½ barrelles hempe. [Precii] 50s cust' 7½d

^a Thomas L, *in error*.

[33] De nave Johannis Benwyn eodem die [16 Nov. 1536]

De Johanne Borne, Hans, pro 1 fat continente 94 gros Almene knyves, 8000 al-
blades, 3 barrelles with plate. [Precii] £98 6s 8d..... cust' 24s 7d

[34] De nave Cornelii Williamson 17. die Novembris [17 Nov.
1536]

De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 12 dimidiis barrelles stele, 3 balis fustyon, 2 balis
madder. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s
De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 2 sakkess, 3 pokes hoppis, one tabull, uno
tabull, 2 baskettes continentibus 4 dossenas lokyng glasses, one gros knyves, 3½
gros gloves, 19 dossenas pynns, 7 dossenas hattes, 900 pottes coverde. [Precii]
£22 10s..... cust' 5s 7½d
De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 3 dossenas red Yperlynges,
9½ dossenas carpettes, 5 dossenas pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £14 11s 8d
..... cust' 3s 7¾d
De Harmano Smyth, Hans, pro 5 last picche. [Precii] £5..... cust' 15d
De Andrea^a Hymerhof, Hans, pro 2500 cruses loose uncoverde, 2 baskettes conti-
nentibus 900 pottes uncoverde. [Precii] £7 3s 4d..... cust' 21½d
De Johanne Bristowe, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 72 dossenas schepe skynns,
2 dossenas of Spaynysche pellium, 6 dossenas brusches, 5 dossenys lok purces, 2
sakkess, one poke hoppis. [Precii] £16 3s 4d cust' 4s ½d
De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 47 peces Seint Omers
worstedes, 9 peces russett worstede. [Precii] £20 3s 4d..... cust' 5s ½d
De Roderigo Saltpeter, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 57 mantelles foxe, 15
tymber grey tawid, 8 mantelles cattes. [Precii] £25 6s 8d..... cust' 6s 4d
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 3 balis fustyon. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s

^a Andreas L, *in error*.

[35] De nave Fraunces Cornelesson eodem die [17 Nov. 1536]

De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro 2 rowles Hannovers continentibus 3 rooles. [Pre-
cii] £30 cust' 7s 6d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro 10 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppis, 3 gros brusches, 2½ gros cape brusches, 6 gros rubbars, 4 gros cruell semes. [Precii] £23 3s 4d..... cust' 5s 9½d
 De Andrea^a Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1300 cruses loose, 2 baskettes pottes continentibus 900 uncoverede, 4 dossenens fedelles, 1½ dossenens furryd gloves, 10 lok purces. [Precii] £8 15s..... cust' 2s 2¼d
 De Johanne Cokk, alienigena, pro dimidio basket cum libris impressatis unbownde. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro uno sak, 1 poke hoppis, 2 tabulles, 15 clarycordes, one basket, one cobarde continentibus 5 gros brusches, one gros cape brusches, one gros rubbyng brusches, 10 gros gloves, 1000 alhaftes, 10 dossenens schettelles, 4 dossenens pynnys, 6 dossenens wrytting tabulles. [Precii] £21 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 4d
 De Lamberdo Baker, alienigena, pro 450 cast erthen pottes, 500 parvis seves, 200 sokelyng pottes, one hoggeshede gynger cakes, 4 dossenens distaves cum aliis. [Precii] £7 5s..... cust' 21¾d
 De Johanne Borne, Hans, pro 1 poke hoppis. [Precii] 30s..... cust' 4½d
 De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 poncheon continente 5 dossenens, 4 lb. threde, 34 dossenens worstede peces, one gros key honges, 1½ dossenens [lb.] cruell cum aliis. [Precii] £22 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 7d
 De Jacobo Tymans, alienigena, pro 8 pokes, one sak hoppis. [Precii] £14
 cust' 3s 6d
 De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro 2 pokes, one poket hoppis. [Precii] £4
 cust' 12d
 De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 12 dimidiis barrelles stele, 15 sakkess fethers ponderrantibus 4500 [lb.]. [Precii] £66 cust' 16s 6d

^a Andree L, *in error*.

[36] De nave Simonis Nyk 20^{mo} die Novembris [20 Nov. 1536]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro angullis recentibus. [Precii] £80 cust' 20s
 Et pro 4 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £10 8s 4d cust' 7¼d

[37] De nave Isbrande Arnoldeson 21. die Novembris [21 Nov. 1536]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro angullis recentibus. [Precii] £80 cust' 20s
 Et pro 5 peces Hollonde, 6000 swannes quylles. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d

[38] De nave Clayes Peterson eodem die [21 Nov. 1536]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 peces Hollonde. [Precii] 36s 8d cust' 5½d
 Et pro angullis recentibus. [Precii] £80 cust' 20s

[39] De nave Jacobi Floraunce eodem die [21 Nov. 1536]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £6 11s 8d
 cust' 19¾d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

Et pro angullis recentibus. [Precii] £80	cust' 20s
[40] De nave Petri la Bee 23. die Novembris [23 Nov. 1536]	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 80 barrelles onyons, 3 barrelles heryng, 300 cabiges. [Precii] £4 3s 4d.....	cust' 12½d
[41] De nave Adryan Morrowes 27. die Novembris [27 Nov. 1536]	
De Lamberto Baker, alienigena, pro uno last heryng. [Precii] £4	cust' 12d
[42] De nave Johanne de Rover primo die Decembris [1 Dec. 1536]	
De Henrico van Armen, alienigena, pro 1 fat with unbownde bokes. [Precii] £4	cust' 12d
De Henrico Schelt, Hans, pro 1 bale madder. [Precii] 40s	cust' 6d
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro 3 pokes, 2 ^a pokkettes ^b hoppis ^b . [Precii] £6 10s	cust' 19½d
De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, pro 5 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £7 10s	cust' 22½d
De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 9 pokes hoppis, 1 fardell continente 21 dossenas payntid clothes. [Precii] £20 10s.....	cust' 5s 1½d
De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 15 dimidiis barrelles stele, 12 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 800 lb., 4 sakkess Collene hempe. [Precii] £61 13s 4d	cust' 15s 5d
De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 45 peces tele ^c lini continentibus 900 elles at £3 6s 8d. [Precii] £30	cust' 7s 6d
<aa>Summa partis — £14 18s 1¾d<a><aa>	

m 3

De Johanne Vemer, Hans, pro 70 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 3500 lb. [Precii] £46 13s 4d.....	cust' 11s 8d
De Raynolde Wulf, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum libris impressatis unbownde. Price £4	cust' 12d
De Jacobo Nicolson, alienigena, pro dimidio chest Burgen glas albi. [Precii] 10s	cust' 1½d
De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 50 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 3300 [†] [lb.], 2 balis fustyon. [Precii] £70 13s 4d.....	cust' 17s 8d
De Gobell Smytken, Hans, pro uno bale batery. [Precii] £10.....	cust' 2s 6d
De Andrea ^d Hymerhof, Hans, pro 2000 cruses. [Precii] £3 6s 8d	cust' 10d
De Francisco Williamson, alienigena, pro 2 parvis barrelles ynke ponderantibus 100 lb. [Precii] 33s 4d	cust' 5d
De Hans Fromonde, alienigena, pro uno tymbre sabulles. Price £20. [Precii] £20	cust' 5s
<p>^a Corrected in <i>L</i> from 3. ^{b-b} Written over erasure <i>L</i>. ^c teli <i>L</i>, in error. ^d Andree <i>L</i>, in error.</p>	

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane <i>L</i> .

[43] De nave Georgeii Tam eodem die [1 Dec. 1536]

De Andrea ^a Schult, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis paccis Sultwiche continentibus 1800 elles, 9 last, one barrell terre. [Precii] £36 20d.....	cust' 9s ¼d
Et pro duobus strawes cere ponderantibus 18 ^b kintalles	cust' 18s
De Hans Eltherthorpe, Hans, pro 6 last picche, 5 last terre, one last, 100 stoke pis- cibus, 2 dimidiis paccis Sultwiche continentibus 1800 [elles]. [Precii] £46 5s	
.....	cust' 11s 6¾d
De Willelmo Whyherlyng, Hans, pro 9 dimidiis paccis flaxe, 3 saccis flaxe. [Pre- cii] £30	cust' 7s 6d
De Henrico van Redon, Hans, pro uno pak ynderlandes continente 1100 elles, 4 parvis peces tele ^c lini continentibus 100 at 40s le C. [Precii] £18 10s	
.....	cust' 4s 7½d
De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 3 paccis lini, ½ rowle Osenbriggis continente one roole, uno fat lini. [Precii] £28	cust' 7s
De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro duobus last et novem barrells abc, uno role Osenbrig- ges continente 2 rowles, 8 last, 7 barrells terre, one last, 3 barrells of stoke pis- cium, 2 trusses continentibus 10½ tymber greye. [Precii] £56 15s... cust' 14s 2¼d	
Et pro 5 dimidiis strawes cerre ponderantibus 30 kintalles.....	cust' 30s
De Rowlefe Grawell, Hans, pro 20 dimidiis paccis lini. [Precii] £40.....	cust' 10s
De George ^d Man ^d , Hans, pro 20 dimidiis paccis lini. [Precii] £40	cust' 10s
Et pro 5 peces waxe ponderantibus ^d 63 ^d kintalles.....	cust' ^d 63s ^d
De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro uno fat lini. [Precii] £4	cust' 12d
Et pro 4 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus ^d 43 ^d kintalles	cust' ^d 43s ^d
De Harmano Hulleman, Hans, pro 32 last, 9 barrells terre, 13 last soope assches, 3½ paccis, one fat flaxe. [Precii] £63 15s	cust' 15s 11¼d
Et pro ½ strawe cere ponderante 11 kintalles ^e	cust' 11s
De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 26 bondelles bastes, 3 barrells heryng. [Precii] 28s 4d	cust' 4¼d
De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro 1 parvo trus continente 3 tymber sabulles. Price £40	cust' 10s
De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 700 [lb.] flaxe. [Precii] 46s 8d	cust' 7d
Et pro uno pece cere ponderante 9 kintalles	cust' 9s
De eodem magistro et marinariis, Hans, pro 80 bowestaves. [Precii] 26s 8d	cust' 4d
De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 4 strawes cere ponderantibus 27 kintalles	cust' 27s

^a Andree L, in error. ^b Corrected in L from 17. ^c teli L, in error. ^{d-d} Written over erasure L. ^e 11 kintalles repeated L, in error.

[44] De nave Stephani Otto 2^{do} die Decembris [2 Dec. 1536]

De Engelbrigh van der Wayh, Hans, pro 2 last, 10 barrells soope assches. [Precii] ^a 56s ^a 8d.....	cust' 8½d
Et pro 3 rowles cere ponderantibus 26 kintalles	cust' 26s

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 4 last stoke piscium, 2 last assches, 500 lb. flaxe.
 [Precii] £33 13s 4d cust' 8s 5d
 De Lucas Jerman, Hans, pro uno ton lini. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Coart van Sithen, Hans, pro uno strawe cere ponderante 11 kintalles cust' 11s
 De Hans Eltherthorpe, Hans, pro dimidio pak lini continente 800 lb. [Precii] £8
 cust' 2s
 De Georgio Mane, Hans, pro 10 last ... 12 dimidiis paccis lini. [Precii] £34
 cust' 8s 6d
 Et pro 3 peces cere ponderantibus 39 kintalles cust' 39s
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis ... [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro uno ... [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro uno rowle [Precii] £18 cust' [4s 6d]
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro uno strawe cere ponderante 20 kintalles [cust' 20s]
 De Harmano Smyth, Hans, pro 6 dimidiis pakkes lini, 20 fattes ... £20 le pece ...
 Et pro uno strawe cerre ponderante ...
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[45] De nave Henrici Bremer eodem die [2 Dec. 1536]

De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 8 last picche, 23 dimidiis paccis lini. [Precii] £54 ...
 Et pro 3 peces waxe ponderantibus 25 kintalles [cust' 25s]
 De Lucas Jerman, Hans, pro 5 dimidiis paccis lini, uno ton lini, 15 last terre. [Pre-
 cii] £29 ...
 De Coart van Sythen, Hans, pro 12½ last soope asches. [Precii] £12 ...
 Et pro 3 dimidiis rowles cere, uno strawe cere ponderantibus 34 kintalles
 [cust' 34s]
 De Hans Eltherthorpe, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis paccis hedlaken continentibus 1600
 elles. [Precii] £16 [cust' 4s]
 De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro dimidio pak hedlaken continente 600 [elles]. [Precii]
 £6 c[ust' 18d]
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro 6 last terre, 4 last picche. [Precii] £10
 [cust' 2s 6d]
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro 3½ last stoke piscium. [Precii] £26 5s [cust' 7s 6¾d]
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro uno fat lini. [Precii] £4 cu[st' 12d]
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro uno last assches, 3 dossenens tankers. [Precii] 26s 8d
 cust' [4d]
 Et pro dimidio pece cere ponderante 10 kintalles cust' [10s]
 De Harmano Hulleman, Hans, pro 8 last terre. [Precii] £8 cust' [2s]
 Et pro dimidio strawe cere ponderante 7 kintalles cust' [7s]
 De H[ar]mano Smyth, Hans, pro 6 dimidiis paccis flaxe. [Precii] £12 cust' [3s]
 De Garrad Niborough, Hans, pro uno fat lini. [Precii] £4 cust' [12d]
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro uno strawe cere ponderante 15 kintalles cust' 15s

[46] De nave Johannis Mychell 4^{to} die Decembris [4 Dec. 1536]

De Petro Kestman, alienigena, pro uno basket continente 8 dossenas payntid clothes, one basket continente 21 peces fustyon. [Precii] £13 8s 4d
 cust' 3s 4½d
 De Raynolde Wulf, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum libris impressatis unbownde. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
 De Marten Slotken, Hans, pro uno hoggeshede iorn wyar price £5, one barrell caule silke continente 50 papers. [Precii] £38 6s 8d cust' 9s 7d
 De Johanne Borne, Hans, pro 4 last blake soope, 1 chest continente 49 peces tele^a lini continentes 1000 elles at 46s 8d le C. [Precii] £47 6s 8d..... cust' 11s 10d
 De Johanne Vemer, Hans, pro duobus balis madder, 5 sakkess Collene hempe. [Precii] £11 10s..... cust' 2s [10½d]
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 mawnde continente 400 pottes coverd. [Precii] 26s 8d cust' [4d]
 De Jakes de Pryour, alienigena, pro uno sak, 1 poke, 6 pokketes hoppis, 2 dimidiis sakkess hempe ponderantibus 500 lb. [Precii] £12 cust' [3s]
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro uno basket, one cobarde, 2 pokes, one sak hoppis, 400 stone pottes coverde, 6 dossenis lether bagges, 7 dossenis hattes, one payer claricordes, 40 dossenis pynnys, 20 plate candelstikkess, 2800 abc, 2 dosseniss caddess pecess, one dossenena quyschens, 7 gros bone bedess, 6 dosseniss gloves. [Precii] £22 16s 8d..... [cust' 5s 8½d]
 De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis sakkess hempe ponderantibus 500 lb. [Precii] 50s [cust' 7½d]
 De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro 6 tones, uno pipe oyle. [Precii] £26..... [cust' 6s 6d]
^a teli L, in error.

<aa>Summa partis ... <aa>

m 3d

[47] De nave Willelmi Giellmon eodem die [4 Dec. 1536]

De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 10 dimidiis barrells stele, duobus balis fustyon. [Precii] £66 13s [4d..... cust' 16s 8d]

[48] De nave Johannis de Roo eodem die [4 Dec. 1536]

De Petro Kestman, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede continente 8 gros gloves. [Precii] £5 6s 8d..... cust' [16d]
 De Evangela Fount, alienigena, pro uno fat continente 74 dossenas worstede pecess, 6 dossenas worsted hattes, 3 dossenas rowne laces, one dossenam [lb.] cruell, 5 gros nedell cases, 2 dossenas [lb.] wroughth ynkell, duobus pokes hoppis ponderantibus 1100 lb. [Precii] £22 16s 8d cust' [5s 8½d]

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

[49] De nave Edwardi Harmanson 7^{mo} die Decembris [7 Dec. 1536]

De Andrea^a Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 7 dossenas daggers, 24 dossenas knyves. [Precii] £5 10s cust' 16½d
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro uno fat irin wyar price £5. [Precii] £5 cust' 15d
^a Andree L, *in error*.

[50] De nave Simonis Jacobe 9. die Decembris [9 Dec. 1536]

De Gillelmo Awtenus, alienigena, pro 6 clarycordes^a price £5, one payntid tabull. [Precii] £13 cust' 3s 3d
^a Sic L.

[51] De nave Jacobi Neavomare [9 Dec. 1536]

De Claves Nyman, alienigena, pro 500 gonnes vocatis dimidios hawkes with hornes et purces. [Precii] £250 cust' £3 2s [6d]

[52] De nave Ricardi Braye 11^{mo} die Decembris [11 Dec. 1536]

De Lawrencio van Neno, alienigena, pro uno fat, uno hoggeshede, uno cofer continentibus 17 worsted hatz, 4 peces fustyon of Napulles, 5 gros Torney knyves, 10 peces bustyon, 46 dossenas [lb.] hempe, 6000 pynns. [Precii] £21 5s cust' 5s [4½d]

[53] De nave Henrici Cornelesson eodem die [11 Dec. 1536]

De Marten Slotken, Hans, pro 2 last, 11 barrelles heryng. [Precii] £11 13s 4d cust' [2s 11d]

[54] De nave Willelmi^a Bryggenden eodem die [11 Dec. 1536]

De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro uno fat iorn wyar price £5. [Precii] £5 c[ust' 15d]
^a Willelmo L, *in error*.

[55] De nave Leonardi Rosse eodem die [11 Dec. 1536]

De Jacobo Floraunce, alienigena, pro 15 last heryng, 6 barrelles schotten heryng, 24 barrelles pymper elis. [Precii] £70 [...]
De Claves Peterson, alienigena, pro duobus barrelles stubb elis, ½ last heryng. [Precii] £5 6s [8d] cust' 16d
De Isbrande Arnoldson, alienigena, pro 6 barrelles stub elis, 8 barrelles pymper elis, duobus last heryng. [Precii] £24 [...]
De Claves Lowe, alienigena, pro 4 barrelles stub elis, 4 barrelles schaft elis, 10 barrelles pymper elis. [Precii] £20^a [...]
De Simone Nyk, alienigena, pro 11 barrelles stubb elis, 2 barrelles schaft elis, 10 barrelles pymper elis. [Precii] [...]
^a Only xx (20) is visible L.

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.
--

[56] De nave Jacobi Maye 14. die Decembris [14 Dec. 1536]

De Cristeon van Dale, alienigena, pro [...] elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £10
 cust' 2s 6d

[57] [De nave ..] Wodelande [14 Dec. 1536]

De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 22 [...] barrelles picche. [Precii] £22 16s 8d
 cust' 5s 8½d

[58] De nave Lutken Wynkelman 15. die Decembris [15 Dec. 1536]

De Andrea^a Schult, Hans, pro 4 sakkess fethers ponderantibus 4800 [lb.]. [Precii] £32 cust' 8s
 De Hans Eltherthorpe, Hans, pro 6 barrelles seale. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro 2 last soope assches. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
 De eodem magistro, ^bHans^b, pro 100 elles Hasbarrowe cloth at 40s cust' 6d
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 15 last alicis, 11½ last assches. [Precii] £71 10s
 cust' 17s 10½d
 Et pro 2 rowles cerre ponderantibus 11 kintalles cust' 11s
^a Andree L, in error. ^{b-b} Interlined above alienigena, struck through L.

[59] De nave Ricardi Miles 16. die Decembris [16 Dec. 1536]

De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 25 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d
 De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 5 peces damaske continentes 145 yerdes, 4 peces velwet continentes 54 yerdes, 2 peces satten continentes 64 yerdes. [Precii] £65 5s..... cust' 16s 3¾d
 De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 1 bale of chamletes continente 57 peces, uno bale schort silke ponderante 100 lb. [Precii] £58 cust' 14s 6d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 barrell, 1 bale, 1 loke^a, one pipe continentibus 49 dimidios peces fustyon, 16 gros gloves, 26 dossenas [lb.] ynkell, 24 dossenas caddes peces, 6 dossenas wrytting tabulles, 6000 alblades, 4½ dossenas cowmpters, 1½ gros latten hookes, 2 gros knyves, 6 gros bone bedes. [Precii] £41 cust' 10s 3d
^a Corrected in L from loge.

[60] De nave Jacobi Corneles eodem die [16 Dec. 1536]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 ways salt, uno last oleii. [Precii] £13 6s 8d
 cust' 3s 4d

[61] De nave Jacobi Amerselope 16. die Decembris [16 Dec. 1536]

De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro 62 last soope assches, 2 paccis hedlaken continentibus 2000 [elles]. [Precii] £82 cust' 20s 6d

^{<a>} probatur entered above this figure L.

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro uno hawk et uno tassell. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d
 De Willelmi Whiherlyng, Hans, pro 3 fattes, dimidio pak flaxe. [Precii] £14
 cust' 3s 6d
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro uno fat, 2 barrelles trane. [Precii] 46s 8d
 cust' 7d
 De Harmano Hullesman, Hans, pro duobus fattes lini. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro uno pak candelweke. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Garrad Nyborough, Hans, pro 5 fattes flaxe. [Precii] £20 cust' 5s

[62] De nave Johannis Williamson [16 Dec. 1536]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 barrelles onyons. [Precii] £6 13s 4d
 cust' 20d
 De Corneleo Laynes, alienigena, pro 15 barrelles heryng, 4 pokes hoppis. [Precii]
 £11 cust' 2s 9d
 De Johanne Williamson, alienigena, pro duobus mawndes pottes continentibus 200
 pottes et dischis. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

[63] De nave Lewes Johanson eodem die [16 Dec. 1536]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1200 cabages, 10 barrelles onyons. [Precii] 46s
 8d cust' 7d

[64] De nave Egidii Appulman 19^o die Decembris [19 Dec.
 1536]

De Egidio Hareson, alienigena, pro 2 last, 9 barrelles alicis, uno last piscium. [Pre-
 cii] £15 cust' 3s 9d
 De Johanne le Pens, alienigena, pro 2 last full heryng, 2 last schotton heryng. [Pre-
 cii] £12 cust' 3s

[65] De nave Jacobi Blowefelde 23. die Decembris [23 Dec.
 1536]

De Johanne van Caster, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 1400 elles Hasbar-
 rowe cloth. [Precii] £28..... cust' 7s

<aa>Summa partis — £14 3s 11½d<a><aa>

m 4

[66] De nave Johannis Lamberde [23 Dec. 1536]

De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 2140 balettes wood. [Precii] £1134
 cust' ^a£14^a 3s 4d

^{a-a} Written over erasure L.

[67] De nave Johannis Ambros 2^{do} die Januarii [2 Jan. 1537]

De Petro Kestman, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 20 dossenas payntid clothes.
 [Precii] £6 13s 4d..... cust'^{1a} 20d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

^a 18d follows, struck through L.

[68] De nave Deryk Johanson 3^{cio} die Januarii [3 Jan. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 barrelles piscium, 2 last, 5 barrelles heryng, uno barrell shotton heryng, 6 barrelles soope, 3 barrelles walnuttes, 4 dimidiis barrelles heryng. [Precii] £17 15s cust' 4s 5¼d

[69] De nave Nicholai Clarke 8^{vo} die Januarii [8 Jan. 1537]

De Jakes Folyat, alienigena, pro 2 hoggheshedes continentibus 20½ dossenas prest cappis, 7 dossenas skarelet cappis, 9 dossenas, 9 sengell crownyd cappis, 3 dossenis cockardes, 6 dossenas playn schertes, 1 barrell continente 1000 taselles, 6 reven schertes, 18 lb. flaxe, 3 spyning wheles, 1 barrell with naves. [Precii] £37 cust' 9s 3d

[70] De nave Willelmi Pykkarde eodem die [8 Jan. 1537]

De Jakes Folyat, alienigena, pro 2 poncheons continentibus 19 gros playng cardes, 1 trus [continente] one pece whitid Normandy continentem 26 awnes, 6½ dossenas cockardes cum aliis. [Precii] £19 6s 8d cust' 4s 10d

[71] De nave Ricardi Gilman eodem die [8 Jan. 1537]

De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 32 ballettes woode. [Precii] £17 cust' 4s 3d

[72] De nave Thome Foster 16. die Januarii [16 Jan. 1537]

De Rogero de Prat, alienigena, pro 204 ballettes woode. [Precii] £108 cust' 27s

[73] De nave Thome Whityng 19^o die Januarii [19 Jan. 1537]

De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 200 ballettes woode. [Precii] £106 cust' 26s 6d

[74] De nave Alvero Fonso 20. die Januarii [20 Jan. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30,000 orenge, 300 [lb.] bayes, 200 onyons, 3 loves sugour, 3 boxes marmelade ponderantibus 20 lb. [Precii] £6 13s 4d cust' 20d

[75] De nave Ricardi Cakewe 22. die Januarii [22 Jan. 1537]

De Markes Rycwart, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 150 elles Hasbarrowe cloth, 2 peces Flemysche cloth. [Precii] £8 6s 8d cust' 2s 1d
De Cristeon Stryng, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 400 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £8 cust' 2s

◀a> probatur entered above this figure L.

[76] De nave Matheii Calwaye eodem die [22 Jan. 1537]

De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis datam Christofero Fischer,¹ pro 320 ballettes woode. [Precii] £169 10s..... cust' 42s 4½d
 De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis datam Christofero Fischer, pro 32 ballettes woode. [Precii] £17..... cust' 4s 3d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 peces poldaves^a. [Precii] £4 16s 8d
 cust' 14½d

^a 10 peces rosen *follows, struck through L.*

[77] De nave Jacobi Johanson eodem die [22 Jan. 1537]

De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro 5 balis fustyon. [Precii] £66 13s 4d..... cust' 16s 8d
 De Johanne Cook, alienigena, pro dimidio basket cum libris impressatis unbownde. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 3 baskettes continentibus 1200 pottes uncoverde. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d
 De Lawrencio Burkens, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 10 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d
 De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 20 barrelles rape oyell, 3 dimidiis sakkes hempe ponderantibus 750* [lb.], 4 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £23 20d cust' 5s 2¼d
 De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro 1 chest [continente .. peces] sercnettes, one pece purpull satten continente 36 yerdes at [...] one pece of crymsen damask continente 30 yerdes at 6s 8d, one p[ece ...] 24 yerdes. [Precii] £82 13s 4d
 cust' 20s 8d
 De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 [...] continente 8 dossenas worstede hattes, 5 gros coars knyves, 5 dossenas premers, 5 prentid bookes cum aliis. [Precii] £13 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 4d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 6 pokes, 2 pokkettes hoppis, 2 baskettes, one barrell continentibus 1000 stone pottes uncoverde, 6 gros knyves, one gros, 10 [dossenas] bone bedes, 1½ dossenas [lb.] browne threde [...]
 De Godfrey Hareson, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 40 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £20^a [...]

^a *Only xx (20) is visible L.*

[78] De nave Johannis Mattheson eodem die [22 Jan. 1537]

De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 24 dossenas Sipers. [Precii] £24.....[cust' 6s]
 De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro duobus tones de oyle. [Precii] £10.....[cust' 2s 6d]
 De Jacobo Burgrove, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 28 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £16 16s 8d.....[cust' 4s 2½d]
 De Everde Biscopynke, Hans, pro duobus balis madder. [Precii] £4..... [cust' 12d]
 De Egidio Ayfflear, Hans, pro 3 balis madder. [Precii] £6..... c[ust' 18d]

¹ *Not enrolled.*

<aa>-<aa> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.*

De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 2 fattes iorn wyar price £5 le pece. [Precii] £10
 cu[st' 2s 6d]
 De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 4 dossenas lb. threde, 6 dossen
 as worstede hattes, 7 dossenas worstede peces, 8 gros nedell casis, 5 dossen
 as premers, 6 dossenas abc, 4 parvos empty cofers. [Precii] £6 13s 4d..... cu[st' 20d]
 De Anthonio Brysket, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 11 dossenas Sipers. [Pre
 cii] £11 cust' [2s 9d]
 De Frauncisco Tovaleo, alienigena, pro uno bale Parres silke ponderante 60 lb.
 [Precii] £15..... cust' 3s [9d]
 De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante 110 lb.
 [Precii] £22..... cust' 5s [6d]

[79] De nave Johannis van Gelder eodem die [22 Jan. 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede continente 30 dossenas cad
 des peces, 7 gros coars Almene knyves, 3 dossenas shuyrtes, 3000 alblades, one
 gros bone bedes, 1½ dossenas gloves, 2 dossenas hattes. [Precii] £15 3s 4d
 cust' 3s 9½d]

[80] De nave Roberti Orleaunde eodem die [22 Jan. 1537]

De Harmano Smyth, Hans, pro duobus peces cere ponderantibus 4½ kintalles
 cust' 4s 6d

[81] De nave Ricardi Braye eodem die [22 Jan. 1537]

De Lawrencio van Neno, alienigena, pro 2 hoggeshedes continentibus 70 dossen
 as [lb.] hempe, one gros knyves. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d

[82] De nave Willelmi Cronok eodem die [22 Jan. 1537]

De Frauncisco Galyarde, alienigena, pro 4 cases long pepper ponderantibus 150*
 [lb.]. [Precii] £11 5s cust' 2s 9¾d

<aa>Summa partis — £26 21¾d<a><aa>

m 4d

[83] De nave Leonardi Jacobson eodem die [22 Jan. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6½ barrelles her yng. [Precii] 43s 4d
 cust' 6½d

[84] De nave Corneleii Johnson 23. die Januarii [23 Jan. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 barrelles oleii. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d

[85] De nave Henrici Newmare 27^{mo} die Januarii [27 Jan. 1537]

De Jacobo Neymare, alienigena, pro 3 fattes, one chest continentibus 213 dimidios
 hakes with gones, 3 Turkey carpettes, one wrought lb. silke. [Precii] £105 3s 4d
 cust' 26s 3½d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

[86] De nave Anthonii Luke 29^o die Januarii [29 Jan. 1537]

De Jane Rawle, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 900 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d
 De Christiano Stryng, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 800 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s
 De Christiano Morefawle, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 1000 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s

[87] De nave Johannis Martson eodem die [29 Jan. 1537]

De Johanne Deny, alienigena, pro 16 peces rosen. [Precii] 26s 8d cust' 4d

[88] De nave Hayne Lam ultimo die Januarii [31 Jan. 1537]

De Harmano Welborn, Hans, pro 6 sakkess hempe. [Precii] £9 cust' 2s [3d]
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 last quarnestones, 6 musterde quarnes, uno pokket hoppis. [Precii] £7 6s 8d..... cust' 2[2d]

[89] De nave Johannis Ambros eodem die [31 Jan. 1537]

De Philipo Degenough, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 9 dossenas, 9 carpettes. [Precii] £11 15s..... c[ust' 2s 11¼d]

[90] De nave Jacobi Mayne 4^{to} die Februarii [4 Feb. 1537]

De Christiano Morefawle, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 1000 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £20..... c[ust' 5s]

[91] De nave Bartholomeii Fonse 5^{to} die Februarii [5 Feb. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 21,000 orenge, 2 bagges awmondes ponderantibus 50* [lb.]. [Precii] £4..... [cust' 12d]

[92] De nave Johannis Legat eodem die [5 Feb. 1537]

De Barnardo de Grase, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 3 dossenas olde schertes price 20. [Precii] 20s [cust' 3d]

[93] De nave Domyngo Janus 8. die Februarii [8 Feb. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 40,000 orenge, 200 lb. bayes, 400 onyons. [Precii] £7 6[s 8d..... cust' 22d]

[94] De nave Johannis Donnyng 9^o die Februarii [9 Feb. 1537]

De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 200 ballettes woode ...

[95] De nave Johannis Prest 10^{mo} die F[ebruarii] [10 Feb. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 chestes sugour, 2 barrelles socat ponderantibus 50 lb., 6 loves sugour. [Precii] £10 3s 4d cust' 2s 6½d^a
 De Dego de Quyna, alienigena, pro [...] chestes sugour unde 17 ponderantibus 350* [lb.], 2 coffens, 1 [...] Precii] £101..... cust' 25s 3d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Anthonio Perus, alienigena, pro 10½ chestes sugour. [Precii] £31 10s
 cust' 7s 10½d
 De Christoforo Perus, alienigena, pro 6½ chestes sugour. [Precii] £19 10s
 cust' 4s 10½d
 De Frauncisco Alverus, alienigena, pro 15 chestes, 1 coffen sugour ponderantibus
 5000^f lb. [Precii] £50 cust' 12s 6d
 De Manuell Lygth, alienigena, pro 19 chestes, 2 coffens sugour, uno coffen mar-
 mylade ponderante 50* [lb.], 21 barrelles socat ponderantibus 200 lb. [Precii]
 £64 3s 4d cust' 16s ½d
 De Johanne Dise, alienigena, pro 32 chestes sugour. [Precii] £104 cust' 26s
 De Stephano Janus, alienigena, pro 39 chestes sugour, unde 17 ponderantes 350*
 [lb.], 2 coffens sugour, 5 barrelles socat ponderantibus 125 lb. [Precii] £130 11s
 8d cust' 32s 7¾d
 De Johanne Martinus de Booda, alienigena, pro 8 chestes sugour, 1 coffen mar-
 melade ponderante 50 lb., 6 barrelles socat ponderantibus 125 lb. [Precii] £26
 13s 4d cust' 6s 8d
 De Farnando Alverus, alienigena, pro 4 chestes sugour. [Precii] £12 cust' 3s
 De Alfonso Perus, alienigena, pro 1 chest, 2 coffens sugour. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d
^a 7d L, in error.

[96] De nave Alvero Brasse eodem die [10 Feb. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 chestes, 6 dimidiis chestes, 2 coffens sugour,
 13 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 200 lb., uno coffen marmelade ponderante
 50* [lb.]. [Precii] £37 3s 4d cust' 9s 3½d
 De Johanne Perus, alienigena, pro 15 chestes, 7 dimidiis ^achestes^a sugour, 20 bar-
 relles conserve ponderantibus 400 lb., uno barrell oyleii of bayes, 13 loves su-
 gour. [Precii] £63 18s 4d cust' 15s 11¾d
 De Alvero Janus, alienigena, pro 33 chestes sugour, one coffer sugour, unde 10
 gret chestes, 7 loves sugour, 40 lb. conserve. [Precii] £106 cust' 26s 6d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno dimidio chest sugour, 8 loves sugour, 8
 barrelles socat ponderantibus 100 lb. [Precii] £3 16s 8d cust' 11½d
^{a-a} Interlined L.

[97] De nave Dego de Velvo 14. die Februarii [14 Feb. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 50,000 orenge. [Precii] £8 6s 8d cust' 2s 1d

[98] De nave Dego Dise eodem die [14 Feb. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30,000 orenge, 8 loves sugour, 8 bages bond
 [ponderantibus] 600 lb. [Precii] £6 13s 4d cust' 20d

[99] De nave Donny Blundelet eodem die [14 Feb. 1537]

De Johanne de Boo, alienigena, pro 180 barrelles renettes. [Precii] £18
 cust' 4s 6d

^a probatur entered above this figure L.

[100] De nave Willelmi^a Cappelen 15. die Februarii [15 Feb. 1537]

De Engelbrigh van der Wayh, Hans, pro 2 fattes continentibus 40 dossenas Spaynsche feltes, one barrell continente 15 galons oyle. [Precii] £21 cust' 5s 3d
 De Anthonio Burgareo, alienigena, pro uno bale schort silke ponderante 20 lb., 3 bages gawles ponderantibus 600 lb. [Precii] £8 cust' 2s
 De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 40 sakkess gawles ponderantibus 6000 [lb.], 6 sakkess cotton ponderantibus 1000 [lb.], 1 ballet continente 13 carpettes at 10s le pece, 3 balis schort silke ponderantibus 200 lb., uno bale long silke ponderante 100 lb. [Precii] £141 3s 4d cust' 35s 3½d
 De Francisco Galyarde, alienigena, pro 1 bale continente 8 Turkey carpettes. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 Et pro 2½ buttes vini Malmesey cust' 16s 8d

<aa>Summa partis — £17 3s 4¾d<a><aa>

m 5

De Fraunces de Villanova, alienigena, pro 2 balis schort silke ponderantibus 240 lb. [Precii] £48 cust' 12s
 De Petro Lucre, alienigena, pro 6 balis long silke ponderantibus 540 lb., 6 chestes orpement ponderantibus 1500 lb. [Precii] ^b£187^b 10s cust' 46s 10½d
 De Anthonio Condurato, alienigena, pro ^b69^b buttes vini Malmesey cust' ^b£23^b
 De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 2 balis, 3 parvis trusses continentibus 240 lb. long silke. [Precii] £80 cust' 20s

^a Willelmo L, in error. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L.

[101] De nave Jacobi^a Makerell 17. die Februarii [17 Feb. 1537]

De Adryano Frome, alienigena, pro 2 barrells heryng. [Precii] 13s 4d cust' 2d
^a Jacobo L, in error.

[102] De nave Edwardi^a Turner eodem die [17 Feb. 1537]

De Georgio Castelen, alienigena, pro 2 trusses, 2 coffers, one fat continentibus 102 peces sayes, 39 dossenas, 10 lb. cruell, 9 peces Risselles worstedes. [Precii] £74 3s 4d cust' 18s 6½d
 De Johanne Lowres, alienigena, pro 4 paccis Hasbarrowe cloth continentibus 2100 elles. [Precii] £42 cust' 10s 6d
 De Fraunces Lylgrave, alienigena, pro 4 barrells heryng. [Precii] 26s 8d cust' 4d
^a Edwardo L, in error.

[103] De nave Thome Boutenholt 21. die Februarii [21 Feb. 1537]

De George Man, Hans, pro 2 strawes waxe ponderantibus 18 kintelles cust' 18s
 De Garrad Niborough, Hans, pro duobus paccis flaxe. [Precii] £8 cust' 2s
 De Hans Eltherthorpe, Hans, pro uno last, 10 barrells trane parve bonde, uno last trane great bonde. [Precii] £26 13s 4d cust' 6s 8d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Francisco Rover, Hans, pro 4 barrelles heryng. [Precii] 26s 8d..... cust' 4d
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro uno fat lini. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Harmano Hullesman, Hans, pro 3 fattes lini. [Precii] £12 cust' 3s
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro 10 last soope assches, 5½ last terre. [Precii] £15
 10s cust' 3s 10½d
 De Lucas Jerman, Hans, pro 8 last picche, 7 last terre. [Precii] £15 cust' 3s 9d
 De Coart van Sigthen, Hans, pro 24 last soope assches. [Precii] £24..... cust' 6s

[104] De nave Johannis Tomson 2^{do} die Marcii [2 Mar. 1537]

De Christyon Morefauls, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis continentibus 950 [elles] Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £19..... cust' 4s 9d
 De Johanne Kirkewe, alienigena, pro 4 trusses continentibus 2200 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £44..... cust' 11s

[105] De nave Sancheo de Arkeno eodem die [2 Mar. 1537]

De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede continente 40 kippis golde skynns. [Precii] £26 13s 4d cust' 6s 8d
 De Basteon Roderigus, alienigena, pro 8 serons soope [ponderantibus] 1000 lb. [Precii] £5..... cust' 15d
 De Petro Lucre, alienigena, pro 1 bale long silke ponderante 120 lb. [Precii] £40 cust' 10s

[106] De nave Johannis Samon 5^{to} die Marcii [5 Mar. 1537]

De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, pro 3 last, 8 barrelles heryng. [Precii] £14 13s 4d cust' 3s 8d

[107] De nave Petri la Bee eodem die [5 Mar. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 80 barrelles oinyons, 3 barrelles heryng. [Precii] £3 13s 4d..... cust' 11d
 De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, pro 2 last shotton heryng, 11 barrelles full heryng. [Precii] £7 13s 4d cust' 23d

[108] De nave Corneleo Osee eodem die [5 Mar. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 18 barrelles heryng. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d

[109] De nave Adryani Morrowes eodem die [5 Mar. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 barrelles coddess hedes, 7 dimidiis barrelles heryng. [Precii] 30s cust' 4½d

[110] De nave Johannis Goodlande eodem die [5 Mar. 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro [...] continente 21 dossenas [lb.] wrough ynckelle, 2½ gros coars knyves [...] 10,000 of alblades, ½ gros bone bedes [...] pottes, 21 dossenas hattes, 6 gros sakk belles. [Precii] £26 20d..... cust' 6s 6½d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 fat [...] 10½ gros knyves, 14 dossenys pynnys, 10 [...] 5 gros glas bedes. [Precii] £30 6s [8d..... cust' 7s 7d]

[111] De nave Henrici [...] [5 Mar. 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 pipe continente 6000 tennes bawles. [...] De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 3 balis schort silke ponderantibus 520 lb. [...]

[112] De nave Johannis Clarke 6^{to} die Marcii [6 Mar. 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro uno pipe, 1 hoggeshede continentibus 8 dossenas hattes, 6 dossenas of saye peces, 4 dossenas wrytyng tabulles, 12 gros parvorum dyaules, one dossenam candelplates, 250* [lb.] andelettes, 56 dossenas pynns, 10 gros coars knyves, 4 dossenas [lb.] ynkell, ½ dossenam [lb.] browne threde, 1½ gros bone bedes, 1½ gros latten hokes, 900 abc, 6 dossenas lether bagges, 3 gros gloves. [Precii] £30^a [...]

De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 2 chestes continentibus 31 peces velwettes continentis 620 yerdes, one pece damaske continente 55 yerdes, one chest ostrege fethers. [Precii] £250 [cust' £3 2s 6d]

De Francisco Rombolde, alienigena, pro 2 barrelles continentibus 20 dossenas [lb.] ynkell, 13 lb. of bristelles, 17½ lb. clarycorde wyarre^b, 17 dossenas belles, 24 gros semes, 601 lb. schaven latton, 7000 alblades, 100 alhaftes, 24 lb. red clarycorde wyarre, 21,000 shomaker's nedelles, 12,000 skynner's nedelles. [Precii] £19 8s 4d..... [cust' 4 10¼d]

De Domyngo Erotsa, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 300 elles pakkyng canvas. [Precii] £3..... [cust' 9d]

^a Only xxx (30) is visible L. ^b wyarre repeated L, in error.

[113] De nave Johannis Ayerre 7^{mo} die Marcii [7 Mar. 1537]

De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 2 balis schort silke ponderantibus 120 lb., 3 balis chamlettes continentibus 80 peces. [Precii] £144 cust' [36s]

[114] De nave Petri Creke 9^o die Marcii [9 Mar. 1537]

De Egidio Harresson, alienigena, pro ½ last piscium. [Precii] 40s..... cust' [6d]

[115] De nave Saynt Corneles eodem die [9 Mar. 1537]

De Jacobo Clayson, alienigena, pro 9 barrelles heryng plein, 9 barrelles schotton heryng. [Precii] £4 10s cust' 1[3½d]

[116] De nave Johannis Dawson eodem die [9 Mar. 1537]

De Johanne Conrade, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente one pece dyaper tabull cloth damask worke, 2 peces dyaper napkyns damaske continentis 6 dossenas, 5 peces dyaper of dyaper tabull cloth, 2 peces dyaper towelles, 9 peces dyaper napkyns continentibus 24 dossenas, uno pokket hoppis. [Precii] £17 15s cust' 4s [5¼d]

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

[117] De nave Georgii George 13. die Marcii [13 Mar. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 barrelles heryng, 5 barrelles schotton heryng,
3 barrelles samon. [Precii] £4 11s 8d cust' 13³/₄
m 5d

[118] De nave Willelmi Parker eodem die [13 Mar. 1537]

De Willelmo Garrade, alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 6 remnautes of lynn
cloth continentes 70 elles. [Precii] 33s 4d cust' 5d

[119] De nave Anthonii Parapona eodem die [13 Mar. 1537]

De Martino Federigo, alienigena, pro 47 buttes vini Malmesey cust' £15 [13s 4d]
De Sthepano Anerowe, alienigena, pro 43 buttes vini Malmesey
..... cust' £14 [6s 8d]
De Jeronimo de Grado, alienigena, pro 30 buttes vini Malmesey cust' [£10]
De Bosto Calynger, alienigena, pro 33 buttes vini Malmesey cust' [£11]
De Bartholomeo Company, alienigena, pro 5 bagges cotton ponderantibus 1250*
[lb.], 4000[†] lb. fustik. [Precii] £26 13s 4d cust' [6s 8d]
De Johanne Valent, alienigena, pro 100 buttes vini Malmesey cust' [£33 6s 8d]
Et pro 35 buttes Corraunce ponderantibus ^a37,000^{a†} lb. [Precii] £246 13s 4d
..... [cust' £3 20d]

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[120] De nave Edwardi Turner 16^{to} die Marcii [16 Mar. 1537]

De Georgio Castelen, alienigena, pro uno cofer continente 16 peces says. [Precii]
£8 6s 8d cust' [2s 1d]
De Cristeon Morefaule, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 1400 elles Hasbar-
rowe cloth. [Precii] £28 [cust' 7s]
De Philipo de Rowles, alienigena, pro uno trus cum diversis mercimoniis ad valo-
rum 20s [cust' 3d]

[121] De nave Cornelii Bartilisson eodem die [16 Mar. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1800[†] lb. roopes. [Precii] £9 [cust' 2s 3d]
De Michaelae Pennyng, alienigena, pro 50 copull lynges. [Precii] 33s 4d
..... [cust' 5d]

[122] De nave Sebrigth Evertson 17. die Marcii [17 Mar. 1537]

De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 1 sak, 1 poke, 4 pokkettes hoppis, one basket
continente 4 gros brusches, 100 bondelles browne paper. [Precii] £12^a [...]
De Rowlonde Foxe, Hans, pro 3 last soope, 1 mawnd continente 9 gros brusches.
[Precii] £10 6s [8d] cust' 2s 7d]
De Petro Dowryng, alienigena, pro 3 sakkess hoppis. [Precii] £6 [cust' 18d]
De Andrea^b Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 fat continente 200 pottes at .. d le pece. [Precii
...]

^{<a>} probatur entered above this figure L.

De Evangest Font, alienigena, pro 1 mawnde continente 3 dossenas worsted peces,
 1½ gros belles, 2 peces sayes, 5 dossenas wrytting tabulles, 3 gros bone bedes, 2
 gros coars knyves, 1½ dossenas [lb.] frenge. [Precii ...]
 De Cristoforo Johanson, alienigena, pro 4 sakkas, 7 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppis [...]
 De Johanne Dise, alienigena, pro duobus cestes sugour [...]
 De Lamberto Baker, alienigena, pro 250 sakkas [...]
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 2 mawndes [...] continentibus 12 dossenas wymbelles,
 20 dossenas [...] dossenas gret glasses, 30 dossenas [...] bone bedes. [Precii] £7
 cust' 21d
 De Johanne James, alienigena, pro 2 [...] 4 dossenas of strawen hattes. [Precii] £4
 13s 4d cust' 14d
 De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 12 dimidiis barrellas stele. [Precii] £33
 cust' 8s 3d
 De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro duobus pokettes hoppis. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
 De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro 11 pokes, uno poket hoppis, 1 fat conti-
 nente 11,000 tennes bawles. [Precii] £23 cust' 5s 9d
^a Only xij (12) is visible L. ^b Andree L, in error.

[123] De nave Petri Coole eodem die [17 Mar. 1537]

De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 6 dimidiis barrellas stele. [Precii] £18
 cust' 4s 6d
 De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro duobus sakkas hoppis. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 5 dimidiis sakkas hempe ponderantibus
 250* [lb.] le pece, 4 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £12 5s cust' 3s ¾d
 De Andrea^a Hymerhof, Hans, pro 3 balis madder. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro duobus baskettes, 6 pokes, 2 cofers [conti-
 nentibus] 1½ dossenas lokyng glasses, 450 stone pottes uncoverde cum aliis.
 [Precii] £31 cust' 7s 9d
 De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 pak continente 60 peces sayes, 5 dossenas
 lokyng glasses, 8000 alblades, 8 dossenas bruschis, 1 mawnde continente 2000
 abc, 4 dossenas worstede peces, 4 gros bone bedes. [Precii] £33 18s 4d
 cust' 8s 5¾d
 De Roberto Stokefysche, alienigena, pro 1 fardello continente 12½ dossenas car-
 pettes, 1½ dossenas payntid clothes, 10 red Yperlynges, 4 dossenas Yperlynges.
 [Precii] £17 5s cust' 4s 3¾d
 De Johanne Cokk, alienigena, pro dimidio basket cum libris impressatis unbownde.
 [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
 De Fraunces Brykeman, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum libris impressatis unbownde.
 [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Petro de Maloo, ^bHans^b, pro 36 dossenibus [lb.] wroughth ynkell. [Precii] £7 3s 4d
 cust' ^c21½d^c
 De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis barrellas stele. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d
 De Johanne Poope, alienigena, pro 2 pokes, 6 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £9
 cust' 2s 3d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De James Nycolson, alienigena, pro uno chest continente Burgon glas albi. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
 De Johanne van Roye, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 34 dossenas Rumney boge, 10 tymber calabre tawid, 1½ tymber mynkes untawid, 40 genetes, uno untawid, 20 jenettes tawid, 5 mantelles foxe, 7 peces Brabonde. [Precii] £32 cust' 8s
 De Anthonio Venes, alienigena, pro uno basket continente 200 gallypottes, 7 dossenas of brusches, 4 dossenas lokyng [glasses], 5 dossenas lokyng glasses loose, uno barrell of treacle ponderante 10 lb. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
 De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro 2 pokkettes hoppis. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
 De Petro Anthonio Ardeson, alienigena, pro uno bale serici curti ponderante 50 lb. [Precii] £10 cust' 2s 6d
 De Johanne van der Schellyng, alienigena, pro 1500 pottes uncoverde. [Precii] £5 cust' 15d
 De Jacobo Indehage, alienigena, pro 80 hornes for hangons, 4 dossenis botelles for wyvers, 2 gros jewes trumpes, dimidio barrell continente 100 lb. gon powder. [Precii] £3 3s 4d cust' 9½d
 De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro 6 tonnes oyle. [Precii] £24 cust' 6s
^a Andre L, in error. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L. ^{c-c} Interlined above 7d, struck through L.

[124] De nave Lewes Johanson eodem die [17 Mar. 1537]

De Simone Clayes, alienigena, pro 200 parvis mastes, 100 deale bordes, 6 barrelles heryng, 2 dimidiis barrelles stub elis, dimidio barrell pymper elis, uno apec, uno firkyng nayles. [Precii] £19 11s 8d cust' 4s 10¾d

[125] De nave Coppen Joyes eodem die [17 Mar. 1537]

De Bettery Wallen, alienigena, pro 6 barrelles samon. [Precii] £5 10s cust' 16½d

<aa>Summa partis — £93 11s 4d<a><aa>

m 6

[126] De nave Corneleii Butterson eodem die [17 Mar. 1537]

De Martino Lopus, alienigena, pro 5 last alicis plein, 11 last schotton alicis. [Precii] £42 cust' 10s 6d

[127] De nave Willelmi^a Johnson eodem die [17 Mar. 1537]

De Deryk Borne, Hans, pro 6 balis fustyon. [Precii] £80 cust' 20s
 De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 4 balis fustyon. [Precii] £53 6s 8d cust' 13s 4d
 De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 4 buttes Corraunce ponderantibus 4000[†] [lb.], 1 trus continente 54 peces sayes. [Precii] £53 13s 4d cust' 13s 5d
 De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 56 peces tele^b lini continentes 1100 [elles] at £3 le C elles. [Precii] £33 cust' 8s 3d
 De Lawrencio Burkens, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 27 peces Hol-londe. [Precii] £16 3s 4d cust' 4s ½d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

De Andrea ^c Hymerhof, Hans, pro 500 pottes coverde, 1 barrell continente 7 peces Saint Omers worstedes, 4 dossenans parvorum disches, uno trisell for childern cum aliis. [Precii] £7 6s 8d.....	cust' 22d
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 2 sakkess continentibus 75 dossenans [lb.] ynkell, 1 fat iorn wyarre price £6. [Precii] £21	cust' 5s 3d
De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro uno bale fustyon, 24 rynges latton wyarre ponderan- tibus 1500 lb., 1 barrell continente 50 papers caule silke. [Precii] £66 13s 4d	cust' 16s 8d
De Lowes Fraryng, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 33 peces Hollonde, 9 dimi- dias pecias Brabande, 1 pece Bresell, 2 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £24 11s 8d	cust' 6s 1¾d
De Jacobo Nycolson, alienigena, pro 4 chestes Burgen glas white. [Precii] £4	cust' 12d
De Johanne Jurden, alienigena, pro 30 dossenans schepe skynns, 6 gros terrelles for purces. [Precii] £4	cust' 12d
De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 6 dossenans Yperlynges, 2 dossenans red Yperlynges, 5 dossenans payntyd clothes, 2 dossenans carpettes, 18 barrelles heryng. [Precii] £13 20d.....	cust' 3s 3¼d
De Roberto Stokefish ^d , alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 14 dossenans carpettes, 4 dossenans red Yperlynges, 1½ dossenans Yperlynges, 1 trus continente 4 dossenans carpettes, 1½ dossenans red Yperlynges, 3 dossenans Yperlynges. [Precii] £25 16s 8d	cust' 6s 5½d
De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 70 lb. Parres silke at 3s 4d le lb. [Precii] £11 13s 4d.....	cust' 2s 11d
De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 4 sakkess, 2 pokes hoppis, 1 fardell, 1 co- barde, 1 basket continentibus 500 stone pottes uncoverde, 20 dossenans payntid clothes, 28 dossenans hattes, 6 dossenans lether bagges, 20 dossenans parvorum lo- kyng glasses, 20 dossenans saye gurdelles. [Precii] £35 5s	cust' 8s 9¾d
De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante 200 lb. [Precii] £20.....	cust' 5s
De Cristofero Hoyer, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 50 papers caule silke. [Precii] £33 6s 8d.....	cust' 8s 4d
De Fraunces Brykeman, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum libris unbownde. [Precii] £4	cust' 12d
De Johanne Bristowe, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 38 dossenans schepe skyns, 8 pokes hoppis, 1 last soope. [Precii] £21 16s 8d.....	cust' 5s 5½d
De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 1 last rape oyell, 100 bondelles browne paper, 30 parvis bondelles bastes, 1 basket continente 2000 ^e trenchars, 3 sakes, 6 pokes hoppis, 1 trus continente 18 dossenans, 4 carpettes, one dossenam red Yper- lynges. [Precii] £50 13s 4d.....	cust' 12s 8d
De Galfrido Hareson, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 34 peces [Hollonde], 1 sugour case continente 27 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £36 11s 8d	cust' 9s 1¾d
De Harmano Evans, alienigena, pro dimidio basket cum libris unbownde. [Precii] 40s.....	cust' 6d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Petro Male, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 40 dossenas [lb.] ynkell, 800 yerdes cotton, 36 lb. yvery bedes, 9 dyker rasers, 2 mawndes pottes continentibus 500 potes. [Precii] £29 6s 8d..... cust' 7s 4d
 De Baptista Browwne, alienigena, pro 4 targetes, one ... [continente] 12 dossenas of gloves, 6 schertes, 8 ..., 2 iorn maces, ½ pece Myllayn fustyon. [Precii] £4
 cust' 12d
 De Raynolde Willson, alienigena, pro 1 fat with onbownde bokes. [Precii] £4
 cust' 12d
 De Pantheleon Spynell, alienigena, pro [...] continente 38 peces velvetes continentes 788 yerdes, 1 bale [...] ponderante 75 lb. [Precii] £307 10s
cust' £3 16s 10½d
 De Anthonio de Venes, alienigena, pro [...] peces of dyaper tabul cloth, 7 dossenis dyaper [...] of maces, 2 peces dyaper [...]
 De Luke Maryon, alienigena, pro [...] brusches, 2 dossenis candelstikes [...] stones, 8½ dossenis lokyng g[lasses ...]
 De Hans Colder, alienigena, pro [...] matches for gonnes [...]
 De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 20 [...]
^a Willelmo *L*, in error. ^b teli *L*, in error. ^c Andree *L*, in error. ^d Stokepisc' *L*.
^e Corrected in *L* from 3000.

[128] De nave Johannis Corneles [...] [17 Mar. 1537]

De Andrea^a Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 basket continente 500 pottes ... 1 basket drynkyng glasses continente 20 dossenas. [Precii ...]
 De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 13 dossenas worsted ... bone daggers, 1½ gros knyves. [Precii ...]
 De Johanne Borne, Hans, pro 20 pokes, 12 sakkis, 8 pokkettes [hoppis ...], 3 last blake sope. [Precii ...]
 De Jacobo Nycolson, alienigena, pro dimidio chest glas in quarelles. [Precii ...]
 De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 1 fat iorn wyarre price £6. [Precii £6cust' 18d]
 De Raynolde Obarde, alienigena, pro 1 pokket hoppis. [Precii ...]
 De Andrea^a Barse, alienigena, pro 2 chestes Burgon glas albi, 30 stone lini. [Precii ...]
^a Andree *L*, in error.

[129] De nave Johannis Rosse eodem die [17 Mar. 1537]

De Matheo van Dormere, alienigena, pro 80 barrelles pomorum, 36 barrelles walnuts, dimidio cest glas in quarelles. [Precii ...]
 De Petro Kesteman, alienigena, pro 1 mawnde, 4 trussyng cofers continentibus 4 dossenas, 8 hattes, 10 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 2 gros, 9 dossenas Brugges gloves, 7 nest parvorum cofers, 2^a kaskettes, 4 standisches, 4 parvis chestes, 3 peces fustyon, 2 mawndes continentibus 300 pottes uncoverde, one fetherbedde, 2 olde fetherbeddes, 2 chestes continentibus 4 trussyng cofers. [Precii ...]

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

De Willelmo Fulmote, alienigena, pro 4 trussyng cofers continentibus 2 cofers continentibus 22 parvos kaskettes, 13 gros Brugges gloves, 6 chayars. [Precii] £13 [...]

^a Corrected in L from 7.

[130] De nave Petri Gilis eodem die [17 Mar. 1537]

De Johanne Haklarde, alienigena, pro 10 trussyng cofers emty. [Precii] 13s [4d
.....cust' 2d]

[131] De nave Johannis Williamson [17 Mar. 1537]

De Johanne Powle, alienigena, pro 5 buttes Corraunce ponderantibus 5000[†] lb. [Precii ...]
m 6d

[132] De nave Hayne Coppen 20^{mo} die Marcii [20 Mar. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 22 barrelles heryng. [Precii ...]
De Anthonio Barnes, alienigena, pro 12 barrelles nuttes, one dossena pottes unco-
verde. [Precii ...]
De Johanne de la Fey, alienigena, pro 15 last heryng. [Precii ...]

[133] De nave Thome Bryan eodem die [20 Mar. 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro one cofer continente one gros knyves, 17
dossenas .. peces, 6 dossenas spones. [Precii] £5^a ...
De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro 1 basket, 2 hoggeshedes continentibus 2
gros, 7 dossenas cappe brusches, one gros rubbyng brusches, 1500 alhaftes, 12
dossenas [lb.] ynkell, 26 gros semes, 6 gros schoyng hornes, one gros dog
chaynes, 122 stone iorn wyarr. [Precii] £17^b ...

^a Only v (5) is visible L. ^b Only xvij (17) is visible L.

[134] De nave Thome Munnes 22. die Marcii [22 Mar. 1537]

De Fraunces Jacobson, alienigena, pro 4 balis madder. [Precii ...]
De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 10,000 tennes bawles.
[Precii ...]

[135] De nave Saynt Corneles 24^{mo} [die Marcii] [24 Mar. 1537]

De Jacobo Clayson, alienigena, pro uno last heryng, ½ last schotton heryng, uno
last piscium. [Precii ...]

[136] De nave Ricardi Rode eodem die [24 Mar. 1537]

De Hans Colder, alienigena, pro uno barrell continente 7 Turkey carpettes [...]

[137] De nave Thome R.. 2[6. die Marcii] [26 Mar. 1537]

De Gillam Venerowne, alienigena, pro 26 dossenis presyd cappes. [Precii ...]
De Johanne Crapalde, alienigena, pro uno fat cum libris unbownde. [Precii ...]

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

[138] De nave Anthonii S[...] [26 Mar. 1537]

De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro [...]
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro 12 [...]
 De Lutken Hoverman, Hans, pro [...] gonnes price 5s [...]
 Et pro dimidio straw waxe [...]
 De Benedyk Ostra, Hans, [pro ...] 6½ barrelles parve bonde [...]
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, [pro ...]. [Precii ...]..... cust' ...
 De Martino Borentyne, Ha[ns, pro ...] parve bonde, 2 barrelles, 4 firkens [...] cum
 [...] price 13s 4d, 3 dossenis cannes. [Precii] £44 6s 8d.....cust' [11s 1d]

[139] De nave Johannis Pygot 27. die Marcii [27 Mar. 1537]

De Johanne Crapull, alienigena, pro uno fat cum libris unbownde. [Precii] £4
 cust' 12d

[140] De nave Edmondi Comforde 28. die Marcii [28 Mar. 1537]

De Matheo de Borge, alienigena, pro 3 balis boxe for combes continentibus 3500
 peces, 2 balis with boxe for combes for horces continentibus 1600 peces, one
 bale with fardynge combes continente 40 gros. [Precii] £7 cust' 21d

[141] De nave Philipi Fossarre 29^o die Marcii [29 Mar. 1537]

De Olyvero Pardon ^aet Johanne^a Kyntanadoyne, alienigenis, pro 3 dimidiis balis, 1
 trus canvas continentibus 6000 elles, 2 poncheons continentibus 20 dossenas
 wull cardes, 30 lb. pakthrede, ½ poncheon continente ½ dossenam rone pelles,
 15 lb. pakthrede, 2 poncheons prunys ponderantibus 700 [lb.], 30 dossenas bo-
 keles, one poncheon continente 23 dossenas prest cappis, 11½ dossenas cok-
 kardes, 2 dimidiis fattes, 1 trus continentibus 77½ gros wull gurdelles, 53 gros
 bedes, 80 reames paper, 20 gros payntid papers, 33 dossenas wull cardes, 6
 dossenas beedes, 32 dossenas caddes peces for apern strynges, 5½ gros knyves, 5
 gros knyves with legges, one gros bone bedes, 6 dossenas jet bedes, 22½ gros
 combes, 3 dossenas napkyns, 7 balis of Parres threde, 2 balis canvas continen-
 tibus 2400 [elles], 1 bale paper continente 124 reames, 2 dossenas playng tabul-
 les, 3 dimidiis fattes continentibus 3 gros, 9 dossenas hattes for childern, 2 gros
 hattes for men, 1½ gros feltes, 3 gros of newe wull cardes, 5 dossenas rone
 skynns, 4 gros playng cardes, 400 lb. wyarre, ^a120^a gros combes, 23 balis Parres
 thred continentibus 3300 buttes. [Precii] £459 15scust' £5 14s 11¼d
 De Willelmo Voyter, alienigena, pro 2 boxes continentibus 23 sengell crownyd
 cappis, 1½ dossenas rakkettes. [Precii] 33s 4d..... cust' 5d
 De Thoma White, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede continente 7 dossenas cokkardes,
 4½ dossenas prest cappis. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[142] De nave Johannis Gilders ultimo die Marcii [31 Mar. 1537]

De Christiano Morefaule, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 550 elles Hasbarrow cloth. [Precii] £11..... cust' 2s 9d
 De Johanne Lowes, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 1600 elles Hasbarrow cloth. [Precii] £32..... cust' 8s
 De Fremyng de Boo, alienigena, pro 1 case continente 1200 drynkyng glasses, 2½ dossenas erthen saltes, 6 erthen disches. [Precii] 10s..... cust' 1½d

<aa>Summa partis — £11 19s 9¾d<a><aa>
 Summa rotuli — £28 11s 3½d<a>

^aHos 6 rotulos liberavit hic infranominatus collector 9^{no} die Maii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi 29^{no} [9 May 1537] per manus suas proprias et prestitit sacramentum^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L.

m 7

[143] De nave Anthonii Fons 5. die Aprilis [5 Apr. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 sakkis, one pipe continentibus 1000 lb. bayes. [Precii] 33s 4d..... cust' 5d

[144] De nave Anthonii Parrapopyno eodem die [5 Apr. 1537]

De Martino Federigo, alienigena, pro 3 chestes white soope ponderantibus 700 [lb.], one chest continente 15 dossenas glasses at 4s le dosen. [Precii] £6 10s
 cust' 19½d
 De Anthonio Tomeso, alienigena, pro 21 barrelles orpement ponderantibus 1575^z [lb.]. [Precii] £7 18s 4d cust' 23¾d
 De Jeronimo de Grado, alienigena, pro 26 buttes vini Malmeseycust' £8 13s 4d
 De Ambrose de Gogee, alienigena, pro uno parvo bagg continente 200 lb. frankensens. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
 De Jeronimo Morysen, alienigena, pro 65 buttes vini Malmesey.....cust' £21 13s 4d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 14 barrelles orpement ponderantibus 75^z [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £5 5s..... cust' 15¾d
 De Anthonio Tomaso, alienigena, pro 4000^f lb. fustyk, 11 barrelles orpement ponderantibus 75^z [lb.] le pece, 1000^f lb. emerry. [Precii] £14 3s 4d cust' 3s 6½d
 Et pro 6500^f lb. fustyk. [Precii] £16 5s..... cust' 4s ¾d

[145] De nave Johannis Leche 6^{to} die Aprilis [6 Apr. 1537]

De Frauncisco Rombolde, alienigena, pro 5 balis madder. [Precii] £12 10s
 cust' 3s 1½d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

[146] De nave Petri Welser 9^{no} die Aprilis [9 Apr. 1537]

De Deryk Borne, Hans, pro 30 ballettes woode, 1 barrell continente 48 papers caule silke. [Precii] £47 10s	cust' 11s 10½d
De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 66 hattes of silke at 3s 4d le pece. [Precii] £11	cust' 2s 9d
De Petro van Dewryng, alienigena, pro 3 pookes hoppes. [Precii] £4 10s	cust' 13½d
De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 maunde continente 6 gros penny brusches, 7 gros, 3 dossenas halpeney brusches. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....	cust' 2s 1d
De Coart van Coynder, Hans, pro 17 balis madder, 3 balis allom ponderantibus 2000 lb., 1 chest continente 8 peces tele ^a lini continentes 200 [elles] at 53s 4d le C. [Precii] £52 13s 4d	cust' 13s 2d
De Johanne Dise, alienigena, pro 6 chestes sugour, 3 chestes, one coffen socat et marmelade ponderantibus 380 lb. [Precii] £24 6s 8d.....	cust' 6s 1d
De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 10 balis fustyon, 8 tones oleii, 4 sakkess pepper ponderantibus 900 lb. [Precii] £210 6s 8d.....	cust' 52s 7d
De Andrea ^b Hymerhof, Hans, pro 2200 stone cruses, 2 dossenis trunkes. [Precii] £4	cust' 12d
De Johanne Cokk, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum libris unbownde. [Precii] £4	cust' 12d
De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 sak, 5 pokes hoppis, 1 hoggeshede, 1 cofer continentibus 450 pottes uncoverde, 11½ gros gloves, one dossenaa hattes, 3½ gros knyves. [Precii] £23.....	cust' 5s 9d
De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 1 poke hoppis, 1 poket hoppis, 1 fardell, 1 trus continentibus 8 dossenas Yperlynges, 3 dossenas red Yperlynges, 6 dossenas payntid clothes, 100 lb. pakthrede, 100 elles tapestry coars, 3 dossenas carpettes, 3 payer of olde schermen shears. [Precii] £15 16s 8d	cust' 3s 11½d
De Godfrey Haresson, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis chestes [continentibus] 40 peces Hollonde, 100 lb. flaxe. [Precii] £24 6s 8d	cust' 6s 1d
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 1 barrell of caule silke continente 78 papers. [Precii] £52	cust' 13s
De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 4 buttes Corraunce ponderantibus 4000 [†] lb. [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....	cust' 6s 8d
De Roberto Stokefysche, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 5 dossenas carpettes, 2½ dossenas red Yperlynges, 2½ dossenas Yperlynges, 1½ dossenas payntid clothes, 8 dimidiis sakkess hempe ponderantibus 1800 lb. [Precii] £17 11s 8d	cust' 4s 4¾d
De Henrico Bleke, alienigena, pro 4 pokes, 3 sakkess, 3 pokettes hoppis. [Precii] £15	cust' 3s 9d
De Christoforo Kargano ^c , alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 10 dossenas cockkardes. [Precii] £10	cust' 2s 6d
De Petro Anthonio Ardeson, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante [...] [Precii] £12.....	cust' 3s

^a probatur entered above this figure L.

De Johanne James, alienigena, pro 2 mawndes continentibus 230 [...]
 De Johanne Fynkell, alienigena, pro dimidio barrell [...]
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 pokes [...]
 De Petro Nycolson, [alienigena, pro ...]
[Three lines have rotted away]
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, [alienigena, pro ...] paper, 1 basket, 1 cofer ... 5½ gros
 bone bedes, 2 gros ... pannorum depictorum ...
 De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro ...
 De Deryk Borne, Hans, pro 30 [...]
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, [pro ...]
 De Andrea^b Hymerhof, Hans, pro 5 pokes [...]
 De Johanne Dise, alienigena, pro 4 chestes sugour, 3 [...]
 De Coart van Koynder, Hans, pro 3 balis [...] one basket, 1 barrell continentibus
 250* [lb.] saltpeter. [Precii ...]
 De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 2 sakkis, 6 pokes [hoppis ...] ponderantibus
 500 lb., 1 basket continente 2000 trenchars. [Precii ...]
 De Henrico Potterr, alienigena, pro 1 poke hoppis. [Precii ...]
 De Christoforo Heyer, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 25 dossenas [...]
 De Johanne James, alienigena, pro 1 mawnde continente 124 dossenas strawen
 [hattes ...]
 De Johanne Poope, alienigena, pro 6 pokes hoppis. [Precii ...]
^a teli *L*, in error. ^b Andree *L*, in error. ^c Reading uncertain *L*, only Kar and go are
 clearly visible.

[147] De nave Alen Robenson eodem [die] [9 Apr. 1537]

De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente one pece crymsen velwet
 [...] yerdes, 6 peces sercenettes, one pece cloth of gold continente 17 yerdes [...]
 le yerde, 7 peces taffata continentibus 255 yerdes. [Precii ...]
 De Tise Marten, alienigena, pro 2 peces Hollonde. [Precii ...]

[148] De nave Johannis Rowe 10^{mo} die Aprilis [10 Apr. 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 pipe continente 7½ gros coars knyves,
 4000 alblades, 1½ dossenas coars threde, ½ dossenam hattes, 22 dossenas saye
 peces, ½ gros squyrtes, 2 gros gloves, 7 dossenas [lb.] ynkell, 7 gros bone bedes.
 [Precii ...]

[149] De nave Henrici Dowerson eodem die [10 Apr. 1537]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 17 barrelles trane parve bonde. [Precii] £3 6s [8d
cust' 10d]
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis paccis ynderlandes continentibus 4200
 [elles], uno fat lini. [Precii] £66 [13s 4d cust' 16s 8d]
 Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante 6 kintalles [cust' 6s]
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis paccis Sultwiche continentibus 1500
 [elles]. [Precii] £2[2^a 10s..... cust' 5s 7½d]

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Nicholao Dekhough^b, Hans, pro 1 rowle of Osenbriggis continente 1½ rowles, 3 dimidiis paccis hedlaken continentibus 3000 [elles], 2 dimidiis paccis Sultwiche continentibus 1500 [elles]. [Precii ...]

De Lutken Hoverman, Hans, pro 2 rowles Osenbriggis continentibus 4 rowles. [Precii ...]

De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro 10 last terre, 6 last assches, 2 dimidiis paccis hedlaken continentibus 1500 [elles], 2 sakkis wull, 3 fattes trane, uno fat saltpeter ponderante 800 lb., 2 barrelles gon powder ponderantibus 300 lb. [Precii ...]

m 7d

De Benedik Ostra, Hans, pro 14 barrelles trane gret bonde, 6 last assches, 4 dimidiis paccis hedlake continentibus 3600 [elles], 17 barrelles trane small bonde, 4 last, 600 stoke piscibus, 3 sakkis hatt wull. [Precii ...]

De Garrard Nybough, Hans, pro 1 fat hat wull, 100 stoke piscibus. [Precii ...]

De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 10 last pitche. [Precii ...]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 14 dimidiis hakes, 50 bondelles bastes. [Precii ...]

De Eryk van Burkens, Hans, pro 3 barrelles trane gret bonde. [Precii] £3 [6s 8d

..... cust' 10d]

^a Only xx (20) is visible L. ^b Corrected in L from Dekkough.

[150] De nave Frederyk van Holt eodem die [10 Apr. 1537]

De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro dimidio pakes hedlaken continente 500 elles. [Precii] £5 ...

Et pro dimidio strawe cere ponderante 4 [kintalles] cust' 4s]

De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro dimidio strawe cere ponderante 6 kintalles

.....[cust' 6s]

De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro 2 rowles Osenbriggis continentibus 4 rowles, 3 dimidiis paccis hedlaken continentibus 3600 [elles], one rowle Mynsters continente 1½ rowles, ½ last trane gret bonde. [Precii ...]

De Lutken Overman, Hans, pro 8 last heryng, 1 parvo pak Spruce canvas continente 500 elles, Osenbriggis 2 rowles in one rowle. [Precii] £60 ...

Et pro 6 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus 6 kintalles.....[cust' 6s]

De Benedik Ostra, Hans, pro 11 last stoke piscium, 2 last, .. barrelles heryng, 5 last osemondes, 3 dimidiis pakkes hedlaken continentibus 3000 [elles]. [Precii ...]

De Garrard Nyborough, Hans, pro 4 fattes flaxe, 22 barrelles heryng. [Precii...]

De Willelmo Whiherlyng, Hans, pro uno fat lini. [Precii...]

De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 13 last picche. [Precii...]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 3 trusses meale, 1 barrell continente 200 [...]

De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis pakkes Sultwiche continentibus 1600 [elles] ... hedlake continentibus 1100 elles. [Precii...]

[151] De nave Adriani John[son e]od[em die] [10 Apr. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 barrelles piscium ...

De Johanne Mason, alienigena, pro 4 barrelles samon. [Precii...]

De Garrard Fawkenner, alienigena, pro 1 poke hoppis. [Precii...]

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

[152] [De nave ...] [10/19 Apr. 1537]

De Jane Rawle, alienigena, pro [...]
 De Radulpho Somer, alienigena, pro [...]
 De Barnardo Bardynger, alienigena [pro ...]

[153] [De nave ...] [10/19 Apr. 1537]

De Georgio Castlyn, [alienigena, pro ...] peces Risselles worstedes [...]
 De Radulpho Somer, alienigena, [pro ...]
[Two illegible lines follow]
 De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro [...] 12 ballettes [...]

[154] De nave ... [10/19 Apr. 1537]

De Cornelio Cooper, alienigena, pro 2 firkens continentibus 4 [... pottes] coverde, 2
 sacces hoppes. [Precii] £4 11s 8d..... cust' 13½d

[155] De nave Thome Hubbert 20^{mo} die Aprilis [20 Apr. 1537]

De Benedicto van Gangelholde, alienigena, pro 150 elles olde cotton. [Precii] 50s
 cust' 7½d
 De Egidio Harreson, alienigena, pro 5 barrelles piscium. [Precii] 33s 4d..... cust' 5d

[156] De nave Johannis Brownyng eodem die [20 Apr. 1537]

De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 3900 lynges, 1400 coddess. [Precii] £92..... cust' 23s
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 2 barrelles trane myddell bonde, 10 barrelles bris-
 telles price £3 6s 8d. [Precii] £5..... cust' 15d
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro 64 quarters whete. [Precii] £10 13s 4d..... cust' 2d 8d

[157] De nave Ricardi Warner eodem die [20 Apr. 1537]

De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 3 balis chamlettes continentibus 280 peces.
 [Precii] £120..... cust' 30s

[158] De nave Willelmi Hulstoke 26. die Aprilis [26 Apr. 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 2 chestes continentibus 16 peces ..ddes
 peces, 4½ gros knyves, 8 gros gloves, 6 dossenas hattes, 6½ gros bone bedes.
 [Precii] £17 6s 8d..... cust' 4s 4d
 De Cristemas Fraunces, alienigena, pro 1 chest, 1 basket continentibus 5 gros bru-
 sches, 5 dossenas lokk bagges, 3 gros, 4 dossenas knyves, 3 dossenas mayle pur-
 ces, 5½ dossenas pynsers, 7 dossenas bone bedes, 1½ dossenas gret candelstikes
 cum aliis. [Precii] £6 13s 4d..... cust' 20d

[159] De nave Bowen Barthillmewe eodem die [26 Apr. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 50 bondelles roddes. [Precii] 16s 8d
 cust' 2½d

[160] De nave Johannis de Rover eodem die [26 Apr. 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 2 fardelles, 1 cobarde, 1 basket continentibus 500 gallypottes, 190 dossenas shepe skynns, 6 dossenas caddes peces, 6 dossenas lyttell cofers, 8 dossenas lether bagges, 5½ dossenas hattes. [Precii] £27 18s 4d.....	cust' 6s 11¾d
De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 6 pokettes hoppis, dimidio sak hempe ponderante 250* [lb.]. [Precii] £8 20d.....	cust' 2s ¼d
De Thoma Stepken, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £3.....	cust' 9s
De Coart van Sigthen, Hans, pro 1 strawe waxe ponderante 15 kintalles	cust' 15s
De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis barrelles stele. [Precii] £12.....	cust' 3s
De Everado Byscopynke, Hans, pro 2 sakkess hempe. [Precii] £3.....	cust' 9d
De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 2 mawndes pottes continentibus 400 coverde, 400 uncoverde. [Precii] 40s.....	cust' 6d
De Johanne Cok, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum libris impressatis unbownde. [Precii] £4.....	cust' 12d
De Galfrido Bride, alienigena, pro 2 mawndes continentibus 1400 drynkyng glasis, 2 dossenas glas bottelles. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	cust' 10d
De Lamberto Baker, alienigena, pro 1 sak, 2 dimidiis sakkess hat wull ponderantibus 2000 lb. [Precii] £13 6s 8d.....	cust' 3s 4d
De Johanne van der Schellyng, alienigena, pro 16 dossenis lokyng glasses. [Precii] [£3] 3s 4d.....	cust' 9½d
De Cristoforo Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 sak, 5 pokes hoppis, 300 bondelles of browne paper, 3 dimidiis sakkess hempe ponderantibus 850* [lb.]. [Precii] £18 15s.....	cust' 4s 8¼d

<aa>Summa partis — ^a£22^a 19s 8½d<a><aa>

m 8

De Christoforo Heyer, Hans, pro 3 balis batery. [Precii] £30.....	cust' 7s 6d
De Fraunces Brykeman, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum libris impressatis unbownde. [Precii] £4.....	cust' 12d
De Hans Colder, ^a alienigena ^a , pro ^b 11 fattes continentibus 550 hakes at 5s le pece, 5 fattes continentibus 1600 lb. gon po[w]der. [Precii] £141 ^b	cust' 35s 3d
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 9 dimidiis barrelles stele. [Precii] £27.....	cust' 6s 9d
De Cristoforo Heyer, Hans, pro 1 barrell [continente] 51 papers caule silke. [Precii] £34.....	cust' 8s 6d
De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 63 ^c gros glas bedes, 3 gros of knyves, 6 gros bone bedes, 6 gros bone daggers, 2 dossenas semes. [Precii] £6 13s 4d.....	cust' 20d
De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 lyttell chest continente 8 dossenas Sipers. [Precii] £8.....	cust' 2s
De Domyngo Eretsa, alienigena, pro 1 bale long silke ponderante 60 lb., 1 chest continente 6 peces sercenettes, one pece taffeta continente 21 yerdes, 4 peces satten continentes 146 yerdes. [Precii] £78.....	cust' 19s 6d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

De Willelmo Fulmole, alienigena, pro 1 bale continente 60 peces chamlettes. [Precii] £40 cust' 10s
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.* ^{b-b} *Entered by a different hand L.* ^c *Corrected in L from 67.*

[161] De nave Jacobi Johanson eodem die [26 Apr. 1537]

De Cristoforo Heyer, Hans, pro 1 mawnde continente 25 dossenas [lb.] bottom threde, 300 lb. pakthrede. [Precii] £4 11s 8d cust' 13³/₄d
 De Cristoforo Heyer, Hans, pro 2 balis battery. [Precii] £20 cust' 5s
 De Fraunces Brykeman, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum libris unbownde. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis barrelles stele. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 2 mawndes continentibus 800 pottes uncoverde. [Precii] 26s 8d cust' 4d
 De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro 7 pokes, 5 pokkettes hoppis, ½ last picche, 22 wayneskottes, 100 bondelles browne paper. [Precii] £18 cust' 4s 6d
 De Eryk Burken, Hans, pro 2 last of blake soope, 3 balis fustyon, 5 pipis oylee. [Precii] £62 cust' 15s 6d
 De Lamberto Baker, alienigena, pro 4 dimidiis sakkess hat wull ponderantibus 4000 [lb.], 1 barrell continente 8 dossenas wyvers tooles price 40s, 3 dimidiis sakkess hempe ponderantibus 250* [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £32 8s 4d cust' 8s 1¹/₄d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 2 sakkess, 4 pokes hoppis, 50 bondelles browne paper, 1 basket continente 5½ gros brusches, 450 stone pottes uncoverde. [Precii] £17 18s 4d cust' 4s 5³/₄d
 De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 100 bondelles browne paper, 3 dimidiis sakkess hempe ponderantibus 750* [lb.], one sak, 1 poke hoppis, 5 chestes Burgen glas white. [Precii] £13 18s 4d cust' 3s 5³/₄d
 De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 50 dossenas worstede peces, 20 dossenas [lb.] browne threde, 10 dossenas laces, 4 dossenas worstede hattes, 3 gros nedell cases, 4 dossenas parvorum chestes, one gros key [ry]nges, 12 gros bedes of glas cum aliis. [Precii] £23 6s 8d cust' 5s 10d
 De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante 100 lb. [Precii] £20 cust' 5s
 De Johanne Gaynes, alienigena, pro 1 male continente 5 peces tele^a lini, 2 dossenas parvorum pyn cases, 6 dossenas playng cardes, one pot hanger, one dossenam latten pannes. [Precii] £5 16s 8d cust' 17¹/₂d
 De Domyngo Eretsa, alienigena, pro 1 bale long silke ponderante 100 lb. [Precii] £33 6s 8d cust' 8s 4d
 De Hans Colders, Hans, pro 9 fattes continentibus 450^b hakes cum perlensire at 5s, 2 barrelles gon powder ponderantibus 400 lb. [Precii] £104 cust' 26s
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 sak hoppis. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
^a *teli L, in error.* ^b *iiij^c di' di', the first di' being struck through L.*

[162] De nave Willelmi Sampson 27^{mo} die Aprilis [27 Apr. 1537]

De Egidio Harreson, alienigena, pro 6 barrelles piscium. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d

[163] De nave Johannis G.. eodem die [27 Apr. 1537]

De Charles Moye, alienigena, pro 3 p.. [...] 3 dossenis hattes pro pueris, 3 gros [...].

[Precii £11 10s]..... cust' 2s 10½d

De Evangelesta Font, [alienigena, pro ... Precii £66]..... cust' 16s 6d

[164] [De nave ...] [27 Apr./2 May 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro [...]

[165] [De nave ...] [27 Apr./2 May 1537]

De Radulpho Somer, [alienigena, pro ...]

[166] [De nave ...] [27 Apr./2 May 1537]

De Fraunces Sabiye, [alienigena, pro ...] dyed silke at 3s [...]

[167] [De nave ...] [27 Apr./2 May 1537]

De Andrea^a de la Serra, alienigena, pro ... 4 dossenis schepe skynnys. [Precii] £...

..... cust' ...

De Fraunces Fornandus, [alienigena, pro ...] skynns. [Precii ...]

De Fornando Ferdesa, alienigena, pro [...] one trus continente 180 yerdes [...]

De Andrea^a de Bilbowe, alienigena, pro 6 [...] 25 dossenys boge at 4s le dosen.

[Precii ...]

^a Andreas L, *in error*.

[168] De nave Johannis Cooper ... [27 Apr./2 May 1537]

De Maryn Capell, alienigena, pro 360 ballettes woode. [Precii ...]

[169] De nave Nicholai Sto .. 3. [die Maii] [3 May 1537]

De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 80 ballettes woode. [Precii ...]

[170] De nave Willelmi Schort 4. die Maii [4 May 1537]

De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 21½ dossenys hattes. [Precii ...]

[171] De nave Waultirii Schaygth eodem [die] [4 May 1537]

De Georgio Vartenhof, Hans, pro 3 rowles Osenbriggys continentibus 5 rowles, 1 rowle Mynsters continente 1½ rowles, 1 rowle Hannovers continente 1¾ rowles, 8 dimidiis pakkes hedlaken continentibus 800 yerdes. [Precii ...]

Et pro 2 dimidiis strawes waxe ponderantibus 16 k[intalles]..... cust' 16s]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 3 barrelles trane parve bonde, 8 peces tele^a lini price 53s 4d, 18 hangons price £6. [Precii ...]

^a probatur entered above this figure L.

Et pro 6 peces cere ponderantibus $\frac{1}{2}$ [kintall.....cust' 6d]
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro 3 pakkes Sultwiche continentibus 4800 [elles], 7 dimidiis pakkes hedlaken continentibus 7000 [elles], 2 rowles Osenbriggess continentibus $4\frac{3}{4}$ rowles, uno fat lini, dimidio pak Sultwiche continente 1800 elles, dimidio pak hedlaken continente 1000 elles. [Precii] £180^b ...

Et pro 7 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus 22 kintalles..... cust' 22s
 De Lutken Hoverman, Hans, pro 3 rowles Osenbriggess continentibus $4\frac{1}{4}$ rowles, one fat flaxe, dimidio pak Sultwiche continente 1800 elles, dimidio pak hedlaken continente 1000 elles. [Precii] £80^c [...]

Et pro 7 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus [...]
 De Raynoldo Stowes, Hans, pro 4 last terre. [Precii] £4^d [...]

m 8d

De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro dimidio pak hedlaken continente 1000 elles, 4 last assches. [Precii] £14.....cust' [3s 2d]

De Benedik Ostra, Hans, pro 7 dimidiis pakkes hedlaken continentibus 6500 elles, 4 dimidiis pakkes Sultwiche continentibus 1800 elles, one rowle Minsters continente 2 rowles, one sak hat wull, 6 barrelles trane gret bonde, 14 barrelles trane small bonde, 3 cistis, 2 barrelles terre, $10\frac{1}{2}$ last stoke piscium gret et small. [Precii ...]

Et pro 3 balis, 2 barrelles waxe ponderantibus 25 [kintalles..... cust' 25s]
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 4 parvis strawes waxe ponderantibus 50 kintalles

.....[cust' 50s]

De Matheo Jurden, alienigena, pro 50 elles canvas. [Precii] 15s [cust' $2\frac{1}{4}$ d]

De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro 4 last terre, 1 pak hedlaken [continente] 1000

[elles], 2 fattes lini. [Precii] £20^e [...]

De Garrad Nyborough, Hans, pro 4 parvis peces tele^a lini price 40s, 2 fattes flaxe, dimidio pak hedlaken continente 1000 [elles]. [Precii ...]

Et pro 2 parvis rowles cere ponderantibus [...]

De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 1 pak hedlaken continente 1200 [elles]. [Precii] £13^f [...]

Et pro 1 barrell cere ponderante 2 kintalles[cust' 2s]

De Eryk van Burkyn, Hans, pro dimidio pak ynderlande continente 500 elles. [Precii] £8^g [...]

De Georgio Elwar, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis paccis Spruce canvas continentibus 2500 [elles]. [Precii ...]

De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis paccis hedlaken [continentibus] 3400 elles, 2 last terre. [Precii ...]

De Benedik Ostra, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis paccis hedlaken continentibus 2400 elles. [Precii ...]

^a teli L, in error. ^b Only C iiij^{xx} (180) is visible L. ^c Only iiij^{xx} (80) is visible L.

^d Only iiij (4) is visible L. ^e Only xx (20) is visible L. ^f Only xiiij (13) is visible L.

^g Only viij (8) is visible L.

[172] De nave Henrici Bremer eodem die [4 May 1537]

De Raynoldo Strowes, Hans, pro 6 last terre. [Precii ...]
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro 10 last terre, 2 last flaxe. [Precii ...]
 De Hans Barnes, [Hans], pro 3 dimidiis paccis Sultwiche continentibus 3200 elles,
 1 dimidio pacco [hedlaken] continente 8000 [elles], one rowle Osenbriggess contin-
 tiente 1¾ rowle, one rowle .. continente 1 rowle, 6 last, 10 barrelles terre. [Pre-
 cii ...]
 Et pro 4 dimidiis strawes wax ponderantibus [...]
 De Lutken Hoverman, Hans, pro ½ strawe cere ponderante ...
 De Benedik Ostra, Hans, pro uno rowle of Osenbriggess [...] dimidio pacco hed-
 laken continente 7500 elles. [Precii ...]
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 4 strawes cere ponderantibus [...]
 De Georgio Man, Hans, pro [...]
 De Garrad Nyborough, Hans, [pro ...]
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, [pro ...] of saltpeter ponderantibus [...]
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, [pro ...] continente 1200 elles. [Precii ...]
 Et pro dimidio strawe [wax ponderante ...]
 De Eryk van Burk[en], Hans, pro [...] 3 quarters. [Precii ...]
 Et pro 10 peces [waxe ponderantibus ...]
 De Georgio Elvar, [Hans, pro ...]
 De Lutken Hoveman, [Hans, pro ...] 8 barrelles trane [...]
 De Eryk van Burken, [Hans, pro ...]
 De eodem magistro, Hans, [pro ...]
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro 2 parvis firkyngs [... Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro dimidio pak hedlaken continente 1100 elles. [Pre-
 cii] £11 cust' 2s 9d

[173] De nave Edwardi Tournier 7. die Maii [7 May 1537]

De George Castelyn, alienigena, pro 3 fardelles, 2 cofers continentibus 166 peces
 of sayes, 6 peces Saynt Omers worstedes, 4 dossenas [lb.] cruell. [Precii] £1 10
 cust' 27s 6d
 De Cristeon Morefaule, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 1500 elles Hasbor-
 rowe cloth. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d

[174] De nave Roberti Attekenson eodem die [7 May 1537]

De Anthonio Bonvyxe, alienigena, pro 200 ballettes woode. [Precii] £106
 cust' 26s 6d

[175] De nave Roberti Morse eodem die [7 May 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 pipe, 1 cofer continentibus 22 dossenas
 hattes, 5 gros gloves, one gret gros hoke endes, 4 gros knyves, 2000 ablades, 9
 gros glas bedes, 20 gros harpe strynges cum aliis. [Precii] £47 cust' 11s 9d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro 1 mawnde continente 220 ^adossen^a strawen hattes, 1 pipe continente 8000 tennis bawles, 3 pokkettes hoppis. [Precii] £11 10s..... cust' 2s 9³/₄d
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[176] De nave Johannis Corte 8^{vo} die Maii [8 May 1537]

De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 2 pakkes Spruce canvas continentibus 3000 [elles], 6 pakkes, 2 fattes lini, 1232 bowestaves. [Precii] £86 10s..... cust' 21s 7¹/₂d
 Et pro 2 strawes waxe ponderantibus 26 kintalles cust' 26s
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro 484 quarters whete. [Precii] £80 13s 4d..... cust' 20s 2d
 De Engelbrigh van der Waygh, Hans, pro 20 pakkes flaxe. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s
 De Hans Barrowe, Hans, pro 39 caggis elis. [Precii] £6 10s cust' 19¹/₂d
 De Willelmo Whyhorlyng, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis paccis Spruce yerne continentibus 2400 [lb.], 3 dimidiis paccis flaxe. [Precii] £38 cust' 9s 6d
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 4 paccis, 9 dimidiis paccis flaxe, 275^{*} [lb. flaxe]. [Precii] £68..... cust' 17s
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 500 wayneskottes, 2 gret centenis claphold, one last terre. [Precii] £19 6s 8d..... cust' 4s 10d
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 147 quarters whete, ½ last osmondes. [Precii] £26 10s cust' 6s 7¹/₂d
 De Markos Osteryk, Hans, pro 420 quarters whete. [Precii] £70 cust' 17s 6d
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 23 last, 11 fattes assches. [Precii] £23 18s 4d cust' 5s 11³/₄d
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 2 fattes flaxe. [Precii] £8 cust' 2s
 De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 210 quarters whete. [Precii] £35 cust' 8s 9d
 De Hans van Galyt, Hans, pro 8 dikers of salt lether, 3 dyker drye lether, 3 dyker gootes skynns, one buf hide, 2 lusernes skynnes, 300 cave skynns. [Precii] £10 3s 4d..... cust' 2s 6¹/₂d
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro 50 quarters whete. [Precii] £8 6s 8d cust' 2s 1d
 De Lawrencio Engelbert, Hans, pro 9 last, 3 barrelles terre, 3½ last assches, 5 garters, 6 peces wayneskottes, 11 fir bordes, 5 barrelles of whete, 7 bondelles bastes, one firkyn sturgen, 60 trayes, 13 nest boxes. [Precii] £19 8s 4d..... cust' 4s 10¹/₄d
 Et pro 1 trendell waxe ponderante one quarter kintall cust' 3d
 De Adryano Garradson, alienigena, pro 7 barrelles trane parve bonde, 2 barrelles terre. [Precii] £4 16s 8d..... cust' 14¹/₂d

<aa>Summa partis — £34 7s 7³/₄d<a><aa>

m 9

[177] De nave Michell Brewer 11^{mo} die Maii [11 May 1537]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 600 wayneskottes, 2 gret centenis, 8 parvis centenis of clapholde, 10½ last soope assches, 1 fat bear. [Precii] £32 6s 8d..... cust' 8s 1d
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 505 quarters whete, 4 paccis flaxe, 15 last terre, 8 last, 11 fattes assches. [Precii] £124 20d cust' 31s ½d
 Et pro 4 strawes waxe ponderantibus ^a48^a kintalles cust' ^a48s^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Andrea^b Bedkyns, Hans, pro 8 last terre, 4 last, 8 barrelles meale, 7 nest
 chestes, 5 sengell chestes, 4½ schok, 12 bondelles bastes cum aliis. [Precii] £44
 10s..... cust' 12s 1½d
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 97 peces copper ponderantibus 3600 [lb.], 7 pak-
 kes flaxe. [Precii] £64 cust' 16s
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro 160 quarters whete, 12 last terre. [Precii] £38 13s 4d
 cust' 9s 8d
 De Henrico Muller, Hans, pro 4 barrelles terre, 5 caggis elis. [Precii] 23s 4d
 cust' 3½d
 Et pro 1 pece cere ponderante one quarter kintall^c..... 3d
 De Markes Osteryk, Hans, pro 105 quarters whete. [Precii] £17 10s..... cust' 4s 4½d
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro duobus paccis lini. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.* ^b *Andrea L, in error.* ^c *one quarter kintall repeated L, in
 error.*

[178] De nave Jacobi^a Barnes eodem die [11 May 1537]

De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 10 last terre. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 400 quarters whete. [Precii] £66 13s 4d cust' 16s 8d
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 6½ last meale, 31 bondelles lini, 13½ schok
 cannes^b, 4 schok boxes, ½ schok bastes, 2 nest chestes, 4 sengle chestes, 5 bon-
 delles iorn, 13 lyne bordes. [Precii] £24 3s 4d cust' 6s ½d
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 450 wayneskottes, 1½ gret centenis clapholde,
 duobus barrelles bear. [Precii] £17..... cust' 4s 3d
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 20 last picche. [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s
 De Thoma Tyme, Hans, pro 10 peces wayneskottes, 2 stone iorn, 45 trayses. [Precii]
 15s..... cust' 2½d
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 9 barrelles picche. [Precii] 15s..... cust' 2½d
^a *Jacobo L, in error.* ^b *comes L, in error.*

[179] De nave Hans Troholde eodem die [11 May 1537]

De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 1570 quarters whete, 150 quarters rye. [Precii] £120
 cust' 30s
 De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 300 quarters whete. [Precii] £50 cust' 12s 6d
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 39 peces copper ponderantibus 2400 [lb.], 8 last, 4
 barrelles terre. [Precii] £32 6s 8d cust' 8s 1d
 De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 140 quarters rye. [Precii] £23^a 6s 8d cust' 5s 10d
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 10 last rye meale, 2½ last terre, 2 barrelles picche,
 20 wayneskottes. [Precii] £13 cust' 3s 3d
 Et pro 700 wayneskottes, 3 gret centenis clapholde. [Precii] £26..... cust' 6s 6d
^a *Corrected in L from £33.*

[180] De nave Hans Skult eodem die [11 May 1537]

De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 300 quarters whete. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 2½ paccis flaxe. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

De Matheo More, Hans, pro 320 quarters whete. [Precii] £53 6s 8d..... cust' 13s 4d
 De Henrico Muller, Hans, pro 1 pak flaxe. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
 De Engelbrigh van der Waygh, Hans, pro 250 quarters whete, 4 pakkes Spruce
 canvas continentibus 6000 elles. [Precii] £101 13s 4d..... cust' 25s 5d
 Et pro 2 rowles wax ponderantibus ^a28^a kintalles cust' ^a28s^a
 De Edwardo Esik, Hans, pro 7 last terre, one pak loose flaxe, 2½ last meale, 5
 schok cannes, 1½ schok soope boxes, 7 nest chestes et aliis. [Precii] £24 6s 8d
 cust' 6s 1d
 De Markos Osteryk, Hans, pro 11 last, 8 barrelles picche. [Precii] £11 13s 4d
 cust' 2s 11d
 De Coart van Sigthen, Hans, pro 2 paccis Spruce canvas continentibus 3000 [elles].
 [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[181] De nave Georgii Tam eodem die [11 May 1537]

De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 300 quarters whete, 12 last terre, 4 last assches, 4 paccis
 flaxe. [Precii] £82..... cust' 20s 6d
 Et pro 3 strawes waxe ponderantibus 42 kintalles cust' 42s
 De Coart van Sigthen, Hans, pro 110 quarters whete, 4 last, 8 barrelles picche, one
 Spruce chest. [Precii] £23 3s 4d..... cust' 5s 9½d
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro 320 quarters whete. [Precii] £53 6s 8d..... cust' 13s 4d
 Et pro 2 strawes wax ponderantibus 26 kintalles cust' 26s
 De Hans Barrowe, Hans, pro 50 quarters whete. [Precii] £8 6s 8d cust' 2s 1d
 De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 780 bowestaves. [Precii] £15 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 10d
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 40 parvis centenis clapholde, 225 wayneskottes, 8½
 last terre, 45 quarters whete, 14 last, 8 barrelles [...], 93 bondelles bastes. [Precii]
 £43 10s.....cust' 10s 10½d
 Et pro 1 pece waxe ponderante ½ kintall cust' 6d
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro 105 quarters whete. [Precii] £17 10s cust' 4s 4½d
 De Markes Osteryk, Hans, pro 105 [quarters] whete. [Precii] £17 10s
 cust' 4s 4½d

[182] De nave Edwardi Rede eodem die [11 May 1537]

De Bartholomeo Coyle, alienigena, pro 644 ballettes woode. [Precii] £341
 cust' £4 5s 3d

[183] De nave Ricardi Webbe eodem die [11 May 1537]

De Anthonio Bonvixe, alienigena, pro 150 ballettes woode. [Precii] £79 10s
cust' 19s 10½d
 De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 401 ballettes woode. [Precii] £212 10s
 cust' 53s 1½d

[184] De nave Johannis Archer 14. die Maii [14 May 1537]

De Romboldo Claison, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede, 1 barrell continentibus 100 lb. Hollonde chese, 175 maylyng carde, one basket cum dryed playes, 1 barrell continente 3 peces, 3 dimidias peces, 3 remanentes continentes one dimidium pece Hollonde, 5 schertes, 2 dossenis payer knyves. [Precii] £6 3s 4d

..... cust' 18½d
De Hayne van Sterr, alienigena, pro 1 last piscium. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d

[185] De nave Willelmi Robertes eodem die [14 May 1537]

De Asselen Serytayn, alienigena, pro 300 ballettes woode. [Precii] £159

..... cust' 39s 9d
De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 452 ballettes woode. [Precii] £239 10s

..... cust' 59s 10½d

[186] De nave Johannis Blake eodem die [14 May 1537]

De Johanne de Ordonea, alienigena, pro 1300 ballettes woode. [Precii] £689

..... cust' £8 12s 3d

[187] De nave Jacobi Cooke eodem die [14 May 1537]

De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 640 ballettes woode. [Precii] £339

..... cust' £4 4s 9d

[188] De nave Alfonso Janus eodem die [14 May 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20,000 orenge, one hoggeshede oyle. [Precii]

£4 6s 8d..... cust' 13d

[189] De nave Willelmi Taylor 26. die Maii [26 May 1537]

De Christiano Morefaule, alienigena, pro 4 trusses continentibus 1800 elles Hasbarow cloth. [Precii] £36..... cust' 9s

[190] De nave Willelmi Hylarde 16^a die Maii [16 May 1537]

De Barnardo Bardyger, alienigena, pro 266 ballettes woode. [Precii] £146

..... cust' 36s 6d

De Petro Costarde, alienigena, pro 16 peces rosen. [Precii] 26s 8d cust' 4d

^a Sic L.

<aa>Summa partis — £52 19s 4¾d<a><aa>

m 9d

[191] De nave Petri Corneleson 24. die Maii [24 May 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 barrelles piscium, 2 barrelles hadokk. [Pre-

cii] 33s 4d..... cust' 5d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

[192] De nave Johannis de Rovers eodem die [24 May 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 40,000 orenes, 1 pipe lemons in seroppe.
[Precii] £7 6s 8d..... cust' 22d

[193] De nave Ricardi Roode 25. die Maii [25 May 1537]

De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 45 dossenas [lb.] Owtenall
threde, 14 dossenas worsted hattes, one gros hoke endes. [Precii] £18 16s 8d
..... cust' 4s 8½d

[194] De nave Willelmi Roggers [25 May 1537]

De Cristeon Morefaule, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 900 elles Hasbar-
rowe cloth. [Precii] £18..... cust' 3s 6d
De Jane Rawle, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 1100 [elles] Hasbarrow
cloth. [Precii] £22..... cust' 5s 6d

[195] De nave Thome Jacobe [25 May 1537]

De Andrea^a Man, alienigena, pro 29 pokettes hoppis, 8 pokettes of towe ponder-
antibus 1700 [lb.], 7000 Flemyshe bryke. [Precii] £33 6s 8d..... cust' 8s 7d

^a Andree L, in error.

[196] De nave Johannis Clarke eodem die [25 May 1537]

De Fraunces Rombold, alienigena, pro 2 pipis bawles continentibus 17,000, one
poke towe ponderantibus 425^z [lb.], one basket continente 4 gros brusches, 5½
gros cappe bruschis, one gros rubbing bruschis. [Precii] £16 11s 8d
..... cust' 4s 1½d

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 2 pipis, one barrell continentibus 8000
tenes bawles, 15 dossenas [lb.] ynkell, 3½ gros knyves, 6 dossenas latton
squertes, 23 dossenas caddes peces, 2 gros small dyalles, 1½ gros wrytyng
tabulles, 10 gros gloves, ½ dossenam parvorum^a playing tabulles, 7 gros bone
bedes, 17 dossenas hattes. [Precii] £30 10s..... cust' 7s 7½d

De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 3 balis schort silke ponderantibus 240 lb. [Pre-
cii] £48..... cust' 12s

De Anthonio Bonvixe, alienigena, pro 1 parvo case [...] continentibus 60 yerdes.
[Precii] £12 13s 4d..... cust' 2s 11d

^a parvorum repeated L, in error.

[197] De nave Cornelii Ba[kke] eodem die [25 May 1537]

De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 5 dossenas [...] clothes,
5 dossenas [lb.] wroughth ynkell, 10 gros [lb.] cruelle, 1 [...] continente 5 dossenas
carpettes, 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £13 13s 4d..... cust' 3s 5d

[198] De nave Anthonii Luke penultimo die Maii [30 May 1537]

De Georgio Castelen, alienigena, pro 1 trus, 1 cofer continentibus 72 peces sayes.
[Precii] £36 6s 8d..... cust' 9s 11d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

[199] De nave Johannis Burleye 2^{do} die Junii [2 June 1537]

[De ..] de Luserra, alienigena, pro 50 ballettes woode, 37 sakkess fethers continenti-
bus 2500 lb. [Precii] £39 cust' 9s 9d
De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1423 ballettes woode. [Precii] £759 10s
..... cust' ^a£9 9s 10½^d^a

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[200] De nave Willelmi Cronuk eodem die [2 June 1537]

De Anthonio Bonvixie, alienigena, pro 156 ballettes woode. [Precii] £82 10s
..... cust' 20s 7½^d
De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 3197 ballettes woode. [Precii] ^a£1164^a
..... cust' ^a£14 11s^a
De Frauncisco Toalea, alienigena, pro 306 ballettes woode. [Precii] £162
..... cust' 40s 6d
De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 38 ballettes woode. [Precii] £20
..... cust' 5s

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L*

[201] De nave Johannis Pynhar eodem die [2 June 1537]

De Adryano van Sterr, alienigena, pro 300 stapull piscibus, ½ last barrelles piscium. [Precii] £5 cust' 15d

[202] De nave Michaelis Rowle eodem die [2 June 1537]

De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 8 fattes flaxe, one last of ashes. [Precii] £33
..... cust' 8s 3d
De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 9 last terre, 4½ last picche, 750 wayneskottes, 2 gret centenis clapholde, 4 parvis centenis clapholde, 100 ores. [Precii] £39 3s 4d
..... cust' 9s 9½^d
De Coart van Sigthen, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis paccis flaxe. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
De Adryano Schrowder, Hans, pro 13 last, 4 barrelles terre, 2 last meale, 224 bondelles lini, one nest chestes, 2 sengell chestes, 37 lyne bordes, 1½ schok playng tabulles cum aliis. [Precii] £41 5s cust' 10s 3¾^d
De Matheo More, Hans, pro 520 quarters whete. [Precii] £86 13s 4d cust' 21s 8d
De [En]gelbrigh van der Waygh, Hans, pro 6 pakkes lini. [Precii] £24 cust' 6s
Et pro 4 strawes waxe ponderantibus 48 kintalles cust' 48s
De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 500 quarters whete, 6 pakkes lini. [Precii] £107 6s 8d
..... cust' 26s 10d
De Henrico Muller, Hans, pro 11½ paccis flaxe, 32 bondelles candelweke ponderantibus 600 lb. [Precii] £49 cust' 12s 3d
Et pro 2 parvis peces cere ponderantibus 6 kintalles cust' 6s
De Garrad Nyborugh, Hans, pro 160 quarters whete. [Precii] £26 13s 4d
..... cust' 6s 8d
De Coart van Sigthen, Hans, pro 110 quarters whete, 2 pakes lini. [Precii] £26 6s 8d
..... cust' 6s 7d

^a probatur entered above this figure L.

De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 5 last, 10 barrells osemondes. [Precii] £23 6s 8d
 cust' 5s 10d
 De Adryano Schrowder, Hans, pro 58 boundelles flaxe, one schok cannes, 2 bon-
 delles yerne. [Precii] £3 18s 4d cust' 11³/₄d
 Et pro 9 parvis peces cere ponderantibus 5 kintalles cust' 5s

[203] De nave Petri Coole 4^{to} die Junii [4 June 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 pak, 1 trus continentibus 24 dossenas
 pannorum depictorum, 4 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £17 6s 8d cust' 4s 4d
 De Petro Anthonio Ardeson, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante 60 lb.
 [Precii] £12 cust' 3s
 De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 65 dimidios peces Bra-
 bande. [Precii] £21 13s 4d cust' 5s 5d
 De Godfrey Hareson, alienigena, pro 12 chestes sugour. [Precii] £36 cust' 9s
 De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante 50 lb., 4
 peces sercenettes, 1 trus continente 102 peces chamlettes. [Precii] £90
 cust' 22s 6d
 De Roberto Stokefysche, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 11¹/₂ dossenas Yper-
 lynges, 3 dossenas red Yperlynges, 5¹/₂ dossenas Yperlynges. [Precii] £17 3s 4d
 cust' 4s 3¹/₂d
 De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 pipe continente 30 dossenas [lb.] browne
 threde, 30 dossenas worstede peces, 40 dossenas threde laces, 4 gros nedelles
 casis, 9 peces Seint Omers worstedes, 2 peces Risselles worsted cum aliis. [Pre-
 cii] £48^a 10s cust' 12s 1¹/₂d
 De Fraunces Brykeman, alienigena, pro 1 dimidio basket cum libris unbownde.
 [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
 De Willelmo van Tanger, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 2 dossenas red
 Yperlynges, 2 dossenas carpettes, 140 schepe skynns, 2 dimidiis sakkis hempe
 ponderantibus 500 lb., 1 fat continente 150 lb. pakthrede. [Precii] £20 13s 4d
 cust' 5s 2d
 De Hans Colder, Hans, pro 1 barrell gon powder ponderante 200 lb. [Precii] 40s
 cust' 6d

<aa>Summa partis — £43 4s^b 8³/₄d <a>*<aa>

m 10

De Jaspero Brokehowsen, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 49 peces tele^c lini conti-
 nentes^d 1000 at £6 le C. [Precii] £60 cust' 15s
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 13 dossenis padlokkes, 14 dossenis joyners tooles, 6¹/₂
 dossenis [lb.] white ynkell wrought, one chest continente 57 peces Hollonde con-
 tinentes 1200 [elles] at 53s 4d le C, 7¹/₂ dossenis [lb.] ynkell. [Precii] £38 18s 4d
 cust' 9s 8³/₄d
 De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 11 dimidiis barrells stele, 4 sakkis Collene
 hempe. [Precii] £39 cust' 9s 9d

<aa>*<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.
--

De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 8½ tones awmes iorn, one sak wull. [Precii] £32 6s 8d cust' 8s 1d
 De Martino^e Slotken, Hans, pro 1 fat iorn price £6. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d
 De Gobell Smythken, Hans, pro 3 balis batery, 2 sakkess hempe. [Precii] £33 cust' 8s 3d
 De Andrea^f Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 fat drynkyng glasses continente 400, 1 lyttell basket continente 400 drynkyng glasses, 1 basket continente 400 pottes uncoverde, 100 lb. crosebowe lathes, 50 lb. gravyng iorns, 4 dossenens tonges for goldesmythes, 2 dossenens fyelles for goldesmythes. [Precii] ^e£4 3s 4d^g cust' 12½d
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 2 balis fustyon. [Precii] £26 13s 4d cust' 6s 8d
 De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro duobus balis fustyon, 1 barrell caule silke continente 72 papers. [Precii] £74 13s 4d cust' 18s 8d
 De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 39 rynges latten wyarre ponderantibus 1900 [lb.]. [Precii] £25 6s 8d cust' 6s 4d
 De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 16 sakkess hoppis, 1 barrell continente 16½ dossenens horce combes, 16½ dossenens women shears. [Precii] £34 3s 4d cust' 8s 6½d
 De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 30 rynges latten wyarre ponderantibus 1800 lb. [Precii] £24 cust' 6s
 De Johanne Cok, alienigena, pro dimidio basket cum libris impressatis unbownde, 1 barrell bookes. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 De Lewes Fraryng, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis chestes continentibus 42 peces Holonde, 2 dimidiis peces Brabande. [Precii] £25 16s 8d cust' 6s 5½d
 De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 7 rynges latten wyarr ponderantibus 400 [lb.]. [Precii] £5 6s 8d cust' 16d
 De Lowwus Burkens, alienigena, pro 1 dimidio chest continente 26 peces Holonde. [Precii] £15 11s 8d cust' 3s 10¾d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 500 stone pottes uncoverde, 8 dossenens wrytting tabulles, 2½ gros bone bedes, one gros knyves, 2½ gros gloves. [Precii] £5 11s 8d cust' 16¾d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 19 dossenens payntid clothes. [Precii] £6 6s 8d cust' 19d
^a Corrected in L from £47. ^b 12s follows, struck through L. ^c teli L, in error.
^d continentes repeated L, in error. ^e Corrected in L from Martnio. ^f Andreas L, in error. ^g £4 3[s] 4[d] entered above this figure L.

[204] De nave Willelmi Johanson eodem die [4 June 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 sak, 3 pokkettes hoppis, 1 fat continente 3000 tennes bawles, 1 basket continente 120 dossenens strawen hattes, 100 bondelles browne papeir. [Precii] £12 13s 4d cust' 3s 2d
 De Willelmo van Tonger, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 4 dossenens red Yperlynges, 5½ dossenens carpettes, 6 dossenens payntid clothes, 1 quylt, 50 bon-

^a probatur entered above this figure L.

delles browne papeir, 2 dimidios sakkess hempe ponderantes 500 lb., 1 barrell
 continente 80 lb. pakthrede. [Precii] £14 10s..... cust' 3s 7½d
 De Willelmo Fulmote, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 17 peces Rissell worstede.
 [Precii] £8 10s..... cust' 2s 1½d
 De Roberto Stokefische^a, alienigena, pro 11 dimidiis sakkess hempe ponderantibus
 2750* [lb.], 16 pokettes hoppis, 2 chestes Burgen glas white. [Precii] £31 15s
 cust' 7s 11¼d
 De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 16 pokes, 1 sak hoppis, 2 dimidiis sakkess
 hempe ponderantibus 500 lb., 4 chestes Burgone glas, one trus continente 8 dos-
 senas carpettes, 8 dossenas payntid clothes, one dossenam [lb.] bottom threde, 50
 bondelles pakthrede continentes 200 lb. [Precii] £49 5s..... cust' 12s 3¾d
 De Margareta Michell, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 198 tikkes. [Pre-
 cii] £29 15s..... cust' 7s 5¼d
 De Adam Mayes, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 13 peces Hasbarrowe cloth con-
 tinentes 250 eles, 5 peces Flemysh cloth^b, 6 dossenas coars dyaper napkyns. [Pre-
 cii] £9 16s 8d..... cust' 2s 5½d
 De Everade Biscopynke, Hans, pro 17 sakkess hempe, 17 rynges of latten wyarre
 ponderantibus 800 [lb.], 2 balis fustyon, 1 barrell continente 45 papers caule
 silke. [Precii] £92 16s 8d..... cust' 23s 2½d
 De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 26 rynges latten wyarr ponderantibus 1300 lb. [Precii]
 £17 6s 8d..... cust' 4s 4d
 De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 3 sakkess Collene hempe, 3 balis fustyon. [Precii]
 £44 10s..... cust' 11s 1½d
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 50 papers caule silke. [Precii] £33
 6s 8d..... cust' 8s 4d
 De Laurens Burkens, alienigena, pro 1 dimidio chest continente 30 peces Hollonde.
 [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d
 De Andrea^c Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 fat continente 2 dossenas lok purces, 4 dosse-
 nas bruschi, 24 lb. gravyng iorn, 16 lb. bristelles, 2½ dossenas hachelles et aliis.
 [Precii] £13 15s..... cust' 3s 5¼d
 De Gobell Smythken, Hans, pro 4 sakkess hempe. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d
 De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 1 fat iorn wyarr price £6. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d
 De Henrico Schelt, Hans, pro 2 balis madder. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 8½ tonnes awmes iorn, 4 balis fustyon, 2 sakkess
 wull, 1 fardell continente 2 coverlettes^b at £6. [Precii] £95 13s 4d.... cust' 23s 11d
 De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 7 dimidiis barrelles stele. [Precii] £21
 cust' 5s 3d
 De Rowlof Foxe, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 13 peces tele^d lini continentes 300
 [elles] at 5s le C, 10 papers caule silke, 16 dossenas .. [Precii] £24 16s 8d
 cust' 6s 2½d
 De Clayes Dekehof, Hans, pro 2 sakkess .. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s
 De Radulpho de Vennes, alienigena, pro 4 dossenis parvorum lokyng glasses, 4
 dossenis brushis. [Precii] 21s 8d..... cust' 3¼d

De Lewes Fraryng, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis chestes continentibus 42 peces Hol- londe, 2 dimidios peces Brabande. [Precii] £25 16s 8d	cust' 6s 5½d
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro dimidio barrell stele. [Precii] £3	cust' 9d
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 3 dossenas hattes of silke at 3s 4d le pece. [Precii] £6	cust' 18d
De Henrico Schelt, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 17 peces tukes. [Precii] £11 6s 8d	cust' 2s 10d
De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 1 pak lether continente 100 dossenas brasell skynns, 1 barrell continene 46 papers caule silke. [Precii] £40 13s 4d	cust' 10s 2d
De Elyardo Esik, Hans, pro 3 peper bagges ponderantibus 675 [†] [lb.]. [Precii] £33 15s	cust' 8s 5¼d
De Fraunces van Scluse, alienigena, pro 2 peces sayes. [Precii] 20s	cust' 3d
De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro dimidio barrell continente 25 tymber lettes, 5 tymber mynkes. [Precii] £16 5s	cust' 4s ¾d
De Alexander Satten, alienigena, pro 1 gret stele glas price £3. [Precii] £3	cust' 9d
De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 basket, 1 cobbarde, 1 barrell continentib- us 450 stone pottes oncoverde, 8 clarycordes, 2 cases recorders, 14 dossenas hattes, 8 dossenas parvorum glasses, 12 gros gloves, 3000 parvos belles. [Precii] £21 18s 4d	cust' 5s 5¾d
De Johanne de Roye, alienigena, pro 1 chest, 1 trus continentibus 61 mantelles foxe, 8 dossenas Rumei boge, 80 foxe backes, 6 dossenas jenettes rawe. [Precii] £31 13s 4d	cust' 7s 11d
^a Stokepise' L. ^b continentibus follows, struck through L. ^c Andreas L, in error. ^d teli L, in error.	

[205] De nave Sebrigh Evertson eodem die [4 June 1537]

De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis chestes continentibus 51 peces Hol- londe. [Precii] £30 11s 8d	cust' 7s 7¾d
De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 pipe continente 34 dossenas worsted peces, one gros childern scleves, 40 gros tyn wistelles, 12 gros nedell casis, one gros bone bedes, 14 gros glas bedes, 6 worsted hattes, 10 gros knyves, 2 gros parvo- rum cofers. [Precii] £18 16s 8d	cust' 4s 8½d
De Hans Colder, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 40 dimidios hakes at 5s le pece. [Precii] £10	cust' 2s 6d
De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 39 rynges latten wyarre ponderantibus 1900 [lb.]. [Pre- cii] £25 6s 8d	cust' 6s 4d

<aa>Summa partis — £16 8d<a><aa>

m 10d

De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 450 bondelles bowestaves continentibus 20 staves in one bondell, 20 sakkeshempe, 4 sakkeshoppis. [Precii] £198	cust' 47s
De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 2 sakkeshull. [Precii] £8	cust' 2s
De Gobell Smythken, Hans, pro 4 balis batery. [Precii] £40	cust' 10s

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 1 fat continente 24 papers caule silke. [Precii] £16	.....	cust' 4s
De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 7 dimidiis barrelles stele. [Precii] £21	.....	cust' 5s 3d
De Everado Biscopynke, Hans, pro 50 rynges latten wyarre ponderantibus 2500 [lb.]. [Precii] £33 6s 8d	.....	cust' 8s 4d
De Andrea ^a van Gangell, alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 1000 yerdes olde ^b cotton ^b . [Precii] £16 13s 4d	.....	cust' 4s 2d
De Domynek Johan, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes, one lyttell barrell continentibus 16 dossenas of bone bedes, 18 dossenas dyaules, 2 dossenas wrytting tabulles, 12 lb. yvery bedes, one lb. yvery combes, 10 dossenas childern purces, one dossenam of knyves, 3 dossenas ynkehornes, one gros jewes trumpes cum aliis. [Precii] £5 10s	.....	cust' 16½d
De Lamberto van Gangell, alienigena, pro 2 barrelles continentibus 3500 yerdes olde cotton. [Precii] £58 6s 8d	.....	cust' 14s 7d
De Lawrens Burkens, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 29 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £17 8s ^c 4d	.....	cust' 4s 4¼d

^a Andreas L, in error. ^{b-b} Interlined L. ^c Corrected in L from 13s.

[206] De nave Corneleii Williamson eodem die [4 June 1537]

De Willelmo van Tonger, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 2 dossenas Yperlynges, 1½ dossenas red Yperlynges, 150 Flemysche elles coars tapestry, 8 dossenas of payntid clothes, 2 quyktes, 5½ dossenas carpettes, 2 dimidiis sakkess hemp [continentibus] 500 [lb.], 100 bondelles browne paper. [Precii] £20 6s 8d	.....	cust' 5s 1d
De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 100 bondelles browne paper, one fat bawles continente 8000, one basket continente 120 dossenas strawen hattes, one pak continente 21 dossenas payntid clothes, 8 pokkettes hoppes. [Precii] £22 13s 4d	.....	cust' 5s 8d
De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 4 pokes, 8 pokkettes hoppis, 4 dimidiis sakkess hemepe continentibus 1000 lb., 5 chestes Burgen glas, 100 bondelles browne paper. [Precii] £25 13s 4d	.....	cust' 6s 5d
De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1 pipe continente 6 peces Seint Omers worstede, 20 dossenas of worsted peces, one gros Torney knyves, 20 gros tyn whistelles, one gros halpeny glasses, 70 lb. cowmpters, 6000 of alblades, 6 gros bone bedes, 130 lb. andelettes, 2 dossenas [lb.] cruell. [Precii] £21	.....	cust' 5s 3d
De Roberto Stokefysche, alienigena, pro 5 dimidiis sakkess hemepe ponderantibus 1200 lb. [Precii] £6 5s	.....	cust' ^a 18¾d ^a
De Raynolde Wulser, alienigena, pro dimidio basket et dimidio fat cum libris unbownde. [Precii] £4	.....	cust' 12d
De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro duobus balis fustyon. [Precii] £26 13s 4d	.....	cust' 6s 8d

De Everade Buscopynke, Hans, pro 16 sakkess hempe, 18 rynges latton wyar ponderantibus 900 [lb.], 2 balis fustyon, 65 papers caule silke. [Precii] £106	.....	cust' 26s 6d
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 3 balis fustyon. [Precii] £40	.....	cust' 10s
De Gobell Smytken, Hans, pro 4 sakkess hempe, 2 balis batery. [Precii] £26	.....	cust' 6s 6d
De Lawrens Burkens, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 60 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £36	.....	cust' 9s
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 1 fat with iorn wyar price £6. [Precii] £6	.....	cust' 18s
De Henrico Schelt, Hans, pro 2 balis madder. [Precii] £4	.....	cust' 12d
De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 8½ tones iorn, 4 balis fustyon, one sak wull. [Precii] £85 13s 4d	.....	cust' 21s 5d
De Rowlonde Foxe, Hans, pro 1 barrell long Myssena silke ponderante 50 lb. [Precii] £16 13s 4d	.....	cust' 4s 2d
De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 26 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 1300 lb. [Precii] £17 6s 8d	.....	cust' 4s 4d
De Andrea ^b Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 fat continente 6 hornes for gonnas, 7 dossenass tonges for goldesmythis, 9 dossenass compases cum aliis ad valorem £18 10s	.....	cust' 4s 7½d
De Deryk Staynebaugh, Hans, pro 1 basket continente 132 tikkes, 1 chest, 1 fardell continentibus 8 peces tele ^c lini continentas 400 [elles] at £3 le C, 18 peces dyaper tabull cloth, 1 fardell continente 12 dossenass olde schetes. [Precii] £60 8s 4d	.....	cust' 15s 1¼d
De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 82 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 4400 [lb.]. [Precii] £58 13s 4d	.....	cust' 14s 8d
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 4 dossenass hattes of silke at 3s 4d le pece. [Precii] £8	.....	cust' 2s
De Elyarde Elsilke, Hans, pro 3 bagges pepper ponderantibus 675 [‡] [lb.]. [Precii] £33 15s	.....	cust' 8s 5¼d
De Martin Slotken, Hans, pro one fat iorn wyar price £6. [Precii] £6	.....	cust' 18d
De Petro Visemore, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppis. [Precii] £4 10s	.....	cust' 13½d
De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 13 dimidiis barrellas stele, 7 sakkess hempe. [Precii] £49 10s	.....	cust' 12s 4½d
De Henrico van Armen, alienigena, pro dimidio basket cum libris unbownde. [Precii] 40s	.....	cust' 6d

^{a-a} *Interlined above 18s, struck through L.* ^b *Andree L, in error.* ^c *teli L, in error.*

[207] De nave Johannis Mattheson eodem die [4 June 1537]

De Lamberto Dier, alienigena, pro 200 erthen pottes, 100 stone pottes, 200 saws. [Precii] £3	.....	cust' 9d
De Henrico Leke, alienigena, pro 4 pokes, 2 sakkess hoppis. [Precii] £10	.....	cust' 2s 6d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 1450* [lb.] hoppis. [Precii] £4 16s 8d	cust' 14½d
De Hans Colder, alienigena, pro 6 fattes gon powder ponderantibus 1500 lb. [Precii] £15	cust' 3s 9d
De Lamberto Baker, alienigena, pro 5 dimidiis sakkess estrege wull ponderantibus 60 lb. [Precii] £40.....	cust' 10s
De Godfrey Hareson, alienigena, pro 12 chestes sugour. [Precii] £36	cust' 9s
De Frauncisco Rombolde, alienigena, pro 11 pokkettes hoppis, 3 baskettes continentibus 2 gros brusches, 4 gros cruell semes, ½ gros cappe bruschis, 3 gros rubbyng bruschis, 1½ gros rubbers, 100 lb. pakthrede, 6 gros scheyng hornes, 4 dossenas red Yperlynges, 3 dossenas Yperlynges, 100 bondelles browne paper. [Precii] £29 11s 8d.....	cust' 7s 4¾d
De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 3 sakkess pepper ponderantibus 675 [†] [lb.], one ton oyle. [Precii] £37 15s	cust' 9s 5¼d
De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 2 barrells latten. [Precii] £12	cust' 3s
De Everade Biscopynke, Hans, pro 2 balis fustyon. [Precii] ^a £26 13s 4d ^a	cust' 6s 8d
De Jaspero Brokehowsen, Hans, pro 1 fat [continente] 43 peces tele ^b lini continentes 900 elles at 50s le C. [Precii] £22 10s.....	cust' 5s 7½d
De Deryk Staynebaugh, Hans, pro 4 balis woode. [Precii] 40s.....	cust' 6d
De Melchor Mullan, Hans, pro 1 mawnde continente 125 tikkes. [Precii] £25	cust' 6s 3d
De Gobell Smytken, Hans, pro duobus balis batery. [Precii] £20	cust' 5s
De Andrea ^c Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 basket continente 4[00] pottes uncoverde, 1 fat continente 400 pottes coverde. [Precii] 40s.....	cust' 6d
^{<aa>} Summa partis — £17 9½d ^{<a><aa>}	

m 11

De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 10 gros Almene knyves, 16,000 bokelles, 2½ dossenas [lb.] wrough ynke, 13 dossenas nedelles, 3 dossenas dyker rasers, 12,000 ablades, 10 dossenas magnorum compasis, 30 lb. heres, 1000 thymbelles, 26,000 pak nedelles, 3 gros parvorum compasis, 1 barrell continente 13 dossenas [lb.] wrough ynke. [Precii] £28.....	cust' 7s
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis barrells stele. [Precii] £12	cust' 3s
De Lawrencio Burkens, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 25 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £15.....	cust' 3s 9d
De Henrico Schelt, Hans, pro 2 balis madder. [Precii] £4.....	cust' 12d
^{a-a} [£]26 13[s] 4[d] entered above this figure L. ^b teli L, in error. ^c Andreas L, in error.	

[208] De nave Andree Muller eodem die [4 June 1537]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 1200 wayneskottes, 2 gret centenens clapholde, 4 parvis centenens clapholde, 2½ last terre, 2¼ last flaxe, 26 bondelles lini, 1½ fat bear, 3 last meale. [Precii] £45 5s	cust' 11s 3¾d
Et pro 1 parvo pece cere ponderante one quarter kintall ^a	cust' 3d

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De marinariis, Hans, pro 7 last, 10 barrelles terre, 17 bondelles bastes, 2 schok cannes, 26 lyne bordes, 5 last, 5 barrelles meale, 13 bondelles flaxe, 4 last, 4 barrelles assches, 4 barrelles bear. [Precii] £22 16s 8d cust' 5s 8½d
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 100 quarters whete. [Precii] £16 13s 4d cust' 4s 2d
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 220 quarters whete. [Precii] £36 13s 4d cust' 9s 2d
^a one quarter kintall *repeated L, in error.*

[209] De nave Domyngo de la Renam eodem die [4 June 1537]

De Johanne de Attolla, Alfonso de Vetaulla et Roderigo Attagoren, alienigenis, pro 3026 endes iorn continentibus 32 tonnes. [Precii] £64 cust' 16s

[210] De nave Johannis van Spayne eodem die [4 June 1537]

De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 240 peces rosen. [Precii] £20 cust' 5s

[211] De nave Saynt Johan de la Pondenda^a eodem die [4 June 1537]

De Johanne de Attoll et Roderigo de Attagoren, alienigenis, pro 2400 endes iorn continentibus 23 tonnes, 3 fardelles continentibus 102 dossenas boge at 2s le dosen. [Precii] £56 3s 4d cust' 14s ½d
 De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 850 endes iorn continentibus 10 tonnes. [Precii] £20 cust' 5s
 De Farnando Verdessa, alienigena, pro 1574 endes iorn continentibus 16^b tonnes, 1 case continente 7 peces velewettes continentes 144 yerdes, 12 peces of taffeta continentes 544 yerdes. [Precii] £181 cust' 45s 3d^c
^a Reading uncertain *L* (only Pond and da are clearly visible). ^b Corrected in *L* from 22. ^c Corrected in *L* from 2d.

[212] De nave Saynt John de Jakes eodem die [4 June 1537]

De Johanne de Attolla et Roderigo de Attagoren, alienigenis, pro 9870 endes iorn continentibus 98 tonnes, 9 fardelles continentibus 98 dossenas Spaynysche skynns, 3 fardelles boge continentibus 162 dossenas at 4s le dosen, one case continente 50 parvos boxes dryed sydrons. [Precii] £320 18s 4d cust' £4 2¾d
 De Farnando Verdessa, alienigena, pro 1160 endes iorn continentibus 11 tonnes, one pipe. [Precii] £23 cust' 5s 9d
 De Petro de Gano, alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 16 dossenas, 8 sworde blades. [Precii] £5 11s 8d cust' 16¾d

[213] De nave Johannis Yong eodem die [4 June 1537]

De Cristeon Morefaule, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 1400 elles Hasbarrow cloth. [Precii] £28 cust' 7s

[214] De nave Henrici Corneles eodem die [4 June 1537]

De Egebarde Anderson, alienigena, pro 2 sakkis continentibus 7000 bast hattes. [Precii] £7 cust' 21d

^{<a>} probatur entered above this figure *L*.

De Gisbrigh Anderson, alienigena, pro 4 pokkettes hoppis, 600 lb. hempe, 5 balis madder. [Precii] £19 10s cust' 4s 10½d
 De Johanne Samel, alienigena, pro 18 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £10 16s 8d cust' 2s 8½d
 De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 180 bondelles bowestaves continentibus 20 staves in every bondell, 450 gret bondelles roddes, 150 parvis bondelles roddes. [Precii] £100 cust' 25s

[215] De nave Jacobi Jacobson 6^{to} die Junii [6 June 1537]

De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 300 bondelles bowestaves continentibus 20 staves in every bondell, 10 sakkis hempe, 100 gret bondelles roddes, 100 parvis bondelles roddes, 100 gret bondelles roddes. [Precii] £133 6s 8d cust' 33s 4d

[216] De nave Johannis Gardener eodem die [6 June 1537]

De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente one pece cloth of golde continente 28 yerdes at 23s 4d le yerde, one pece red damaske continente 33 yerdes at 5s le yerde, 4 peces sercenettes. [Precii] £52 18s 4d cust' 13s 2¾d

[217] De nave Jacobi Maye 12. die Junii [12 June 1537]

De Cristeon Morefaule, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 900 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £18 cust' 4s 6d
 De Georgio Castelen, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 37 dossenas [lb.] cruell. [Precii] £16 13s 4d cust' 4s 2d

[218] De nave Willelmi Browne eodem die [12 June 1537]

De Jacobo Lawre, alienigena, pro 1300 mudde fysche at 3s^a 4d le C. [Precii] £8 13s 4d cust' 2s 2d

^a 3 interlined above this figure L.

[219] De nave Roberti Skynner 13. die Junii [13 June 1537]

De Willelmo Fulmole, alienigena, pro 3 trussyng chestes continentibus 3 parvos chestes continentibus 24 dimidios peces fustyon, 12 gros Brugges gloves, 2 peces dyaper tabull cloth, one pece Bresell. [Precii] £18 20d cust' 4s 6¼d

[220] De nave Petri Dewryng 13. die Junii [13 June 1537]

De Coart van Sigthon, Hans, pro 8½ paccis flaxe, one fat flaxe. [Precii] £38 cust' 9s 6d
 Et pro 2 strawes, 1 parvo pece cere ponderantibus 27 kintalles cust' 27s
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 14 paccis flax, 50 yerdes^a. [Precii] £56 13s 4d cust' 14s 2d
 Et pro 2 parvis peces cere ponderantibus 2 kintalles cust' 2s
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 2½^b gret centenis clapholde, 250 wayneskottes, 100 ores, 60 deales, 1½ last terre, one fat Spruce bear, 2 bears, 140 quarters whete, one pak flaxe. [Precii] £52 cust' 13s

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

Et pro 3 small peces waxe ponderantibus 3 kintalles..... cust' 3s
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 4 pakkes flaxe, one pak flaxe continente 3 quarters of pak, 107 bondelles yern ponderantibus 600 [lb.]. [Precii] £27 ... cust' 6s 9d
 De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 7 pakkes flaxe, 780 bowestaves, 2 dimidiis fattes coperos price 40s. [Precii] £45 6s 8d cust' 11s 4d
 Et pro 3 strawes, 2 peces wax ponderantibus 43 kintalles cust' 43s
 De Coart van Sighon, Hans, pro 1 parvo pece cere ponderante ½ kintall cust' 6d
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro 645 quarters whete, 5 last terre. [Precii] £112 10s
 cust' 28s 1½d
 Et pro 1 strawe waxe ponderante 15 kintalles cust' 15s
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 3 rowles waxe ponderantibus 30 kintalles cust' 30s
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 100 quarters whete. [Precii] £16 13s 4d cust' 4s 2d
 De Markos Osteryk, Hans, pro 320 quarters whete, 7 last picche. [Precii] £59 10s
 cust' 14s 10½d
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 7 last picche. [Precii] £7 cust' 21d
 De Markos Osteryk, Hans, pro 60 bondelles Spruce canvas continentibus 1000 elles. [Precii] £10 cust' 2s 6d
 De Vynsent Goose, Hans, pro 7 paccis flaxe, 7 last meale, 6 last terre, 2 barrelles terre, 4 schok bastes, 15 bondelles bastes, 12 nest chestes, 2 sengell chestes, 13 fattes Spruce bear, 4 nestes cowmpters, 6 barrelles whete, one schok playng tabulles cum aliis. [Precii] £72 6s 8d cust' 18s 1d
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 6 paccis flaxe. [Precii] £24 cust' 6s

<aa>Summa partis — £28^c 12s ½d <a><aa>

^a Product omitted L. ^b Corrected in L from 2. ^c Corrected in L from £27.
 m 11d

[221] De nave Hans Muller 15. die Junii [15 June 1537]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 500 of wayneskottes, 50 ores, 2½ gret centenis clapholde, 18 firkyns elis. [Precii] £25 10s cust' 6s 4½d
 Et pro 2 small peces waxe ponderantibus one kintall cust' 12d
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 2 paccis lini, 25½ schok iorn loose continentibus 3000 [lb.]. [Precii] £13 cust' 3s 3d
 De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro dimidio pak yern, 780 bowestaves. [Precii] £47 6s 8d
 cust' 11s 10d
 Et pro 2 strawes, 2 dimidiis strawes waxe ponderantibus 36 kintalles
 cust' 36s
 De Coart van Sighon, Hans, pro 210 quarters whete, 20 paccis flaxe, 5 last picche, 8 barrelles trane parve bonde. [Precii] £125 6s 8d cust' 31s 4d
 Et pro one strawe, 2 small peces waxe ponderantibus 15 kintalles cust' 15s
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 11 pakkes, 8 dimidiis paccis flaxe, 4 dimidiis paccis Spruce canvas continentibus 4000 [elles]. [Precii] £100 cust' 25s
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro 550 quarters whete, 3 paccis Spruce canvas continentibus 4500 [elles], 2 fattes flaxe, 2880 endes fagot iorn continentibus 2900 bondelles. [Precii] £173 13s 4d cust' 43s 5d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

Et pro duobus strawes waxe ponderantibus 28 kintalles..... cust' 28s
 De George Man, Hans, pro 2 strawes waxe ponderantibus 30 kintalles..... cust' 30s
 De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 100 wayneskottes, dimidio pak flaxe. [Precii] £4
 cust' 12d
 De Bartholomeo Howeke, Hans, pro 6 last, 5 barrelles terre, ½ last picche, one
 schok bastes, 164 bondelles lini, 9 nest chestes, uno sngle chest, 5½ schok
 cannes, 25 wayneskottes, 15 barrelles meale, 12 lyne bordes. [Precii] £26
 cust' 6s 6d
 Et pro 2 parvis peces waxe ponderantibus one kintall cust' 12d
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro dimidio pak flaxe. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d

[222] De nave Ricardi Cato eodem die [15 June 1537]

De Davy Gibson, alienigena, pro 1 waye salt. [Precii] 13s 4d cust' 2d

[223] De nave Lawrens Hawdersbeser 16. die Junii [16 June 1537]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 11 last terre, 15 last picche, 2½ gret centenis clap-
 holde, 300 wayneskottes, 45 deale bordes, 4 nest of chestes, 2 last meale, 8 bon-
 delles flaxe, 150* [lb.] candelweke. [Precii] £40 18s 4d..... cust' 10s 2¾d
 De Coart van Sigthon, Hans, pro 2 paccis flaxe. [Precii] £8 cust' 2s
 Et pro 1 strawe waxe ponderante 15 kintalles cust' 15s
 De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 780 bowestaves. [Precii] £15 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 10d
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro 530 quarters whete, 4 paccis lini. [Precii] £104 6s 8d
 cust' 26s 1d
 Et pro 1 strawe waxe ponderante 10 kintalles cust' 10s
 De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 18 paccis flaxe, 150 quarters whete. [Precii] £97
 cust' 24 3d
 Et pro 3 strawes waxe ponderantibus 44 kintalles cust' 44s
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 40 quarters whete. [Precii] £6 13s 4d cust' 20d
 Et pro 3 rowles waxe ponderantibus 30 kintalles cust' 30s
 De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 5¼ paccis flaxe. [Precii] £21..... cust' 5s 3d
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro dimidio pak Spruce canvas continente 1000 [elles].
 [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 15 last assches. [Precii] £15 cust' 3s 9d
 De Jaspero Smyth, Hans, pro 16 last terre, 4½ last meale, 12 barrelles whete, ½ last
 assches, 2 paccis flaxe, 38 bondelles flaxe, 6 nest chestes, 4½ schok soope boxis
 cum aliis. [Precii] £41 18s 4d..... cust' 10s 5¾d
 Et pro 3 small peces waxe ponderantibus 3 kintalles..... cust' 3s

[224] De nave Johannis Fynche eodem die [16 June 1537]

De Johanne Conrad, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 15 peces Hollonde, 2 peces
 dyaper tabull cloth, 6 peces dyaper napkyns continentibus 18 dossenas, one pece
 dyaper towell. [Precii] £16 3s 4d cust' 4s ½d

[225] De nave Johannis Skouns 18^{vo} die Junii [18 June 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 2 firkyngs of sturgen. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d

[226] De nave Johannis Balthazar eodem die [18 June 1537]

De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 800 quarters whete, 400 quarters frumenti, 400 quarters rye. [Precii] £200..... cust' 50s

De Coart van Sigthon, Hans, pro 2 strawes waxe ponderantibus 25 kintalles cust' 25s

De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 300 quarters rye. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 500 wayneskottes, 2 gret centenis clapholde. [Precii] £18 cust' 4s 6d

De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 2 strawes waxe ponderantibus 27 kintalles cust' 27s

De Andrea^a Pryve, Hans, pro 6½ last meale, 12 fattes Spruce bear, 4 last terre, 6 barrelles whete, 6 nest chestes, 9 barrelles soope assches, 75^b wayneskottes, 4 schok tankerdes et aliis. [Precii] £34 10s cust' 8s 7½d

Et pro 2 stone waxe ponderantibus ½ kintall cust' 6d

^a Andre L, in error. ^b 3 quaterns L.

[227] De nave Bartholomei Luke eodem die [18 June 1537]

De Coart van Sigthon, Hans, pro 3 paccis lini, one fat trane. [Precii] £13

..... cust' 3s 3d

Et pro 1 parvo pece waxe ponderante ½ kintall cust' 6d

De Stonsyaule Blome, Hans, pro 9 last terre, 4 paccis, 3 stone loose flaxe, 10 fattes Spruce bear, 30 wayneskottes, 45 lyne bordes, 2 schok playng tabulles, 3 schok cannes cum aliis. [Precii] £44 18s 4d..... cust' 11s 2¾d

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 600 wayneskottes, 2 gret centenis clapholde, 20 barrelles picche, 25 tymber lettes, 74^a ores, 2 caggess sturgen, one pak flaxe. [Precii] £35 13s 4d..... cust' 8s 11d

Et pro 1 parvo pece cere ponderante ½ kintall..... cust' 6d

De Matheo More, Hans, pro 430 quarters whete. [Precii] £71 13s 4d

..... cust' 17s 11d

De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 2 strawes waxe ponderantibus 29 kintalles cust' 29s

De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 2 rowles waxe ponderantibus 20 kintalles cust' 20s

De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 1 pak flaxe, 14 barrelles terre. [Precii] £5 3s 4d

..... cust' 15½d

Et pro 1 parvo pece cere ponderante ½ kintall..... cust' 6d

^a di' C xxiiij L.

[228] De nave Thome Sampson 19^{no} die Junii [19 June 1537]

De Henrico Muller, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis paccis lini. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d

[229] De nave Willelmi Hulstoke eodem die [19 June 1537]

De Anthonio Bonvixe, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 70 lb. satten silke at 6s le lb. [Precii] £23 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 10d

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

<aa>Summa^a [partis] — £33 5s ¼d<a><aa>

^a 17 follows, struck through L.

m 12

[230] De nave Johannis Gilgore eodem die [19 June 1537]

De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 2500 elles canvas.
[Precii] £37 10s..... cust' 9s 4½d

[231] De nave Thome Bear 20^{mo} die Junii [20 June 1537]

De Petro Allen, alienigena, pro 1 poncheon, 1 trus continentibus 10 dossenas cokkardes, 7 dossenas of prest cappis, 200 elles canvas, 3½ dossenis schertes, 1500 taselles. [Precii] £19 13s 4d cust' 4s 11d

[232] De navi Willelmi Pigot eodem die [20 June 1537]

De Henrico Haglonde, alienigena, pro 2 poncheons, 1 fat continentibus 11 dossenas cokkardes, one gros, 5 dossenas hattes, 2 gros childern hattes, 15 gros hat cordes, 6 remes paper royall, 11 dossenas newe wull cardes, 4½ dossenas sengle crownyd cappis, 1½ dossenas prest, one dossenam rakkettes, 16 horce combes. [Precii] £41..... cust' 10s 3d

[233] De nave Anthonii Barnes eodem die [20 June 1537]

De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 850 quarters rye. [Precii] £141 13s 4d
..... cust' 35s 5d
De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 3 rowlis waxe ponderantibus 30 kintalles..... cust' 30s
De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 5 strawes waxe [ponderantibus] 60 kintalles..... cust' £3
De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 50 quarters rye, 2½ gret centenis clapholde, 300 wayneskottes, 1½ last terre, 8 barrelles heresede, 6 fattes bear, one last meale. [Precii] £30 13s 4d..... cust' 7s 8d
De Thoma Grenholde, alienigena, pro 60 peces wayneskottes, 1½ last terre, 2½ last meale, one sengle chest. [Precii] ^a£5 13s 4d^a..... cust' 17d
De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 20 quarters whete, 30 quarters rye, one nest chestes. [Precii] £8 16s 8d..... cust' 2s 2½d
De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 1 pece cere ponderante one kintall cust' 12d
De Johanne Severs, Hans, pro 6 quarters whete. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d
^{a-a} Corrected in L from £8 16s 8d.

[234] De nave Roberti Morse 22. die Junii [22 June 1537]

De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 2 chestes estrech fethers price £10. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d

[235] De nave Anthonii Luke 23. die Junii [23 June 1537]

De Cristeon Morefaule, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 1400 elles Hasbarrowe cloth^a at 40s le C. [Precii] £28..... cust' 7s

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Morres Rikwarde, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 700 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £14..... cust' 3s 6d
 De Jane Rawle, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 900 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d
^a continentes follows L, in error.

[236] De nave Johannis Grene 26. die Junii [26 June 1537]

De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 460 ballettes woode, 400 lb. fethers. [Precii] £245 10s..... cust' £3 16½d

[237] De nave Johannis Gore 27. die Junii [27 June 1537]

De Jane Rawle, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 900 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d
 De Radulpho Somer, alienigena, pro 3 fardelles continentibus 1400 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £28..... cust' 7s

[238] De nave Petri Trovet eodem die [27 June 1537]

De Petro de Bree, alienigena, pro 1 poncheon continente 14½ gros coars playing cardes. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d

[239] De nave Martini Farnandus eodem die [27 June 1537]

De Simone Farnandus, alienigena, pro 16 chestes sugour, one coffen sugour, one coffen marmelade ponderante 35 lb., 2 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 20 lb. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d
 De Dego Barbosa, alienigena, pro 8 chestes sugour, one bag baies ponderante 50* [lb.]. [Precii] £26 20d..... cust' 5s 6¼d
 De Petro Lopus, alienigena, pro 12 chestes sugour. [Precii] £40 cust' 10s
 De Anthonio Perus, alienigena, pro 22 chestes sugour. [Precii] £66..... cust' 16s 6d
 De Jaspero Roderigus, alienigena, pro 7 chestes sugour. [Precii] £21 cust' 5s 3d
 De Basteon Roderigus, alienigena, pro 4 chestes sugour. [Precii] £12 cust' 3s
 De Frauncisco Vynsent, alienigena, pro 6 chestes sugour, 4 coffens sugour, 11 parvis barrelles conserve ponderantibus 200 lb., 24 bagges baies ponderantibus 2400 lb., 3 dossenys Portyngale pellium. [Precii] £31 6s 8d cust' 7s 10d
 De Anthonio Jannus Parres, alienigena, pro 24 chestes sugour, one coffen sugour, 7 bagges bayes ponderantibus 400 lb., 4 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 75^z [lb.], 10 boxes marmelade ponderantibus 40 lb. [Precii] £81 6s 8d..... cust' 20s 4d
 De Johanne Dyse, alienigena, pro 15 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 350* lb. [Precii] £5 16s 8d cust' 17½d
 De Basteon de Lyma, alienigena, pro 16 bagges [bayes] ponderantibus 1600 [lb.]. [Precii] 53s 4d cust' 8d

[240] De nave Anthonii Janus 2. die Julii [2 July 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4000 orenge, 30 lb. olyfauntes tethe. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

^{<a>} probatur entered above this figure L.

[241] De nave Mattelen Mosyar 2. die Julii [2 July 1537]

De Cristeon Morefaule, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 900 elles Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d
 De George Castelen, alienigena, pro 60 peces sayes. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d
 De Lawrencio van Neno, alienigena, pro 1 fat, 1 cofer continentibus 57 dossenas [lb.] hempe, one gros worstede hattes, one gros Torney knyves, 1½ peces fustyon of Napulles, 7½ peces sak cloth to make dobelettes, one cage quayles continente 29 dossenas. [Precii] £16 cust' 4s

[242] De nave Jasperi^a Wikman 2. die Julii [2 July 1537]

De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 28 last picche, 20 last, 9 barrelles terre, 5 last assches, 3 dimidiis paccis Spruce canvas continentibus 3000 [elles]. [Precii] £83
 cust' 20s 9d
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro ½ gret centena clapholde, 30 peces wayneskottes, 4 last, 4 barrelles terre. [Precii] £6 16s 8d..... cust' 20½d
^a Jaspero L, in error.

[243] De nave Anthonii Perus eodem die [2 July 1537]

De Francisco Mendus, alienigena, pro 59 chestes sugour, 1 chest marmelade ponderante 60 lb., one cofer broken sugour ponderante 150* [lb.], 3 coffens alfany et comfettes, 2 barrelles of socat ponderantibus 50* [lb.], 6 boxes marmelade ponderantibus 30 lb. [Precii] £202 10s cust' 50s 7½d
 De Johanne Cazado, alienigena, pro 22½ chestes sugour, 2 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 150* [lb.], 3 barrelles socat ponderantibus 33 lb. [Precii] £78 10s
 cust' 19s 7½d
 De Fonso de Bardus, alienigena, pro 16½ chestes sugour, 4 barrelles socat ponderantibus 50* [lb.]. [Precii] £46 cust' 11s 6d
 De Petro de Roche, alienigena, pro 21 chestes, one coffen sugour, 2 barrelles socat ponderantibus 20 lb., 24 lb. marmelade. [Precii] £66 cust' 16s 6d
 De Anthonio Perus, alienigena, pro 26 chestes, 5 dimidiis chestes, 5 coffens sugour, 10 boxis marmelade ponderantibus 300 lb., 10 barrelles socat ponderantibus 100 lb. [Precii] £98..... cust' 24s 6d
 De Anthonio Roche, alienigena, pro 21½ chestes sugour, 4 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 200 [lb.], 14 boxes marmelade ponderantibus 30 lb., 16 parvis barrelles socat ponderantibus 150* [lb.]. [Precii] £70 6s 8d cust' 17s 7d
 De Anthonio Janus, alienigena, pro 26 chestes, 5 dimidiis chestes sugour, 7 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 600 [lb.], 100 lb. socat, 10 loves sugour. [Precii] £104
 cust' 26s
 De Roderigo Alfonso, alienigena, pro 6 chestes, 3 dimidiis chestes sugour, 2 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 150* [lb.]. [Precii] £26 10s..... cust' 6s 7½d
 De Frannces Perus, alienigena, pro 20½ chestes sugour, 2 coffens sugour, 3 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 200 lb., 5 dossenis Portyngale skynns. [Precii] £71 6s 8d cust' 17s 10d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

<aa>Summa partis — £28 7s 5¼d<a><aa>

m 12d

De Anthonio Alffonso^a, alienigena, pro 10 chestes, one coffen sugour, one coffen marmelade ponderante 70 lb., 4 barrelles socat ponderantibus 50* [lb.]. [Precii] £33 cust' 8s 3d
 De Anthonio Alverus, alienigena, pro 8 chestes, 2 dimidiis chestes sugour, 3 coffens sugour, 2 barrelles socat ponderantibus 25 lb. [Precii] £31 cust' 7s 9d
 De Roderigo Alverus, alienigena, pro 11 chestes sugour, 2 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 100 lb., 3 barrelles socat ponderantibus 50* lb. [Precii] £35 10s cust' 8s 10½d
 De Petro Lopus, alienigena, pro 19 chestes sugour, one coffen sugour. [Precii] £63 cust' 15s 9d
 De Dego Barbosa, alienigena, pro 10½ chestes, 4 coffens sugour, 139[†] lb. conserve. [Precii] £46 18s 4d cust' 11s 8¾d
 De Johanne Dise, alienigena, pro 3 chestes, 2 coffens sugour, 2 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 700 [lb.]. [Precii] £23 13s 4d cust' 5s 11d
 De Johanne Dise, alienigena, pro 12 barrelles socat, 2 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 250* [lb.]. [Precii] £4 3s 4d cust' 12½d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 barrelles socat ponderantibus 100 lb., 4 coffens marmelade [ponderantibus] 100^blb.^b [Precii] £5 cust' 15d
^a Corrected in *L* from Affonso. ^{b-b} Interlined *L*.

[244] De nave Thome Lawrens [2 July 1537]

De Johanne Sage, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede continente one dossenam cokkardes, 4 dossenas prest cappes, one dossenam sengell crownyd cappis, 6 dossenas lb. pakthrede. [Precii] £5 cust' 15d

[245] De nave Johannis Domyngus eodem die [2 July 1537]

De Bastean de Lyne, alienigena, pro 34 chestes, one coffen sugour, one coffen marmelade ponderante 60 lb., one coffen conserve ponderante 60 lb. [Precii] £113 18s 4d cust' 28s 5¾d
 De Francisco Perus, alienigena, pro 32 chestes sugour, 2 coffens continentibus 75[†] [lb.] sugour. [Precii] £102 cust' 25s 6d
 De Jaspero Roderigus, alienigena, pro 28 chestes, 2 dimidiis chestes sugour, 6 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 100 lb., 60 boxes marmelade ponderantibus 200 lb. [Precii] £111 cust' 27s 9d
 De Johanne Cazado, alienigena, pro 16 chestes sugour, 2 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 30 lb., 2 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 100 lb., 10 boxes marmelade ponderantibus 40 lb. [Precii] £58 6s 8d cust' 14s 7d
 De Balthazar Dise, alienigena, pro 23 chestes sugour, 20 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 200 lb. [Precii] £74 6s 8d cust' 18s 7d
 De Anthonio de Sowsa, alienigena, pro^a 10 chestes sugour. [Precii] £30 cust' 7s 6d

<a> probatur entered above this figure *L*.

De Johanne de Alfonso, alienigena, pro 17 sugour chestes, 3 dimidiis chestes sugour^b, 3 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 200 lb. [Precii] £62 cust' 15s 6d
 De Anthonio Perus, alienigena, pro 5 chestes sugour, 10 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 100 lb., one coffen sugour, one coffen marmelade ponderante 100 lb. [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s
 De Dego Dise, alienigena, pro 23 chestes sugour, 3 dimidiis chestes sugour, one coffen sugour, one coffen marmelade ponderante 25 lb., 16 lb. conserve. [Precii] £79 13s 4d..... cust' 19s 11d
 De Petro Alverus, alienigena, pro 6 chestes sugour, 2 dimidiis chestes sugour, 3 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 50 lb., 4 boxes marmelade ponderantibus 20 lb. [Precii] £23..... cust' 5s 9d
 De Alvero de Port, alienigena, pro 32½ chestes sugour, 8 coffens of marmelade ponderantibus 500 lb., 41 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 400 lb. [Precii] £115 10s.....cust' 28s 10½d
 De Martino Casado, alienigena, pro 19 chestes sugour, one coffen sugour ponderante 150* [lb.]. [Precii] £61 10s..... cust' 15s 4½d
 De Gunsalvo Perus, alienigena, pro 6½ chestes sugour, 3 coffens sugour, 10 barrelles conserve ponderantibus 120 lb., 6 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 250* [lb.], 10 loves sugour. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d
 De Lawrens Alverus, alienigena, pro 2 chestes sugour. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d
 De Johanne Dise, alienigena, pro 8 chestes, one coffen sugour, 2 coffens of marmelade ponderantibus 115 lb., 7 barrelles socat ponderantibus 50 lb. [Precii] £28 5s..... cust' 7s ¾d
 De Simone Brase, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis chestes sugour, 3 coffens marmelade ponderantibus 100 lb., 1 barrello^c conserve ponderante 20 lb. [Precii] £5 cust' 15d
 De Basteon Roderigus, alienigena, pro 4 chestes sugour. [Precii] £12 cust' 3s
^a alienigena, pro *repeated L*, in error. ^b cum follows, struck through L. ^c 1 follows, struck through L.

[246] De nave Henrici Symon [2 July 1537]

De Lawrencio van Neno, alienigena, pro 52 dossenis [lb.] hempe. [Precii] 51s 8d cust' 7¾d

[247] De nave Roberti Skynner eodem die [2 July 1537]

De Lawrencio van Neno, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 18½ dossenas worsted hattes, 18 peces bustyan, 4 gros, 8 Torney knyves, 1000 tippis, one dimidio pece fustyon of Napulles. [Precii] £21 10s..... cust' 5s 4½d

[248] De nave Petri Copeman 10^{mo} die Julii [10 July 1537]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 43 last whete, 16 last picche, 6 last assches, 1100 wayneskottes, 4½ gret centenis^a clapholde, 30 bondelles flaxe, 6 barrelles meale, one schok bastes. [Precii] £136 13s 4d cust' 34s 2d
 Et pro one parvo pece wax ponderante one quarter kintall..... cust' 3d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De George Downe^b, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis paccis flaxe, 4½ last, 2 barrelles picche, 150* [lb.] loose flaxe, 6½ last whete, 8½ last assches, 7 barrelles meale, 2 barrelles whete, 40 trayes, 40 trayes, 2 schok cannes, one firkyng salt piscium, 100 wayneskottes, one pece lynen cloth. [Precii] £33 3s 4d..... cust' 8s 3½d
 Et pro 3 peces cere ponderantibus 1 kintall cust' 12d
 De George Man, Hans, pro 8 pakkes flaxe. [Precii] £32 cust' 8s
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 10 paccis flaxe. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s
 De Court van Sygthon, Hans, pro 8 pakkes flaxe. [Precii] £32 cust' 8s
^a 4½ gret centenis repeated L, in error. ^b Reading uncertain L (only Do and ne are clearly visible).

[249] De nave Anthonii .. eodem die [10 July 1537]

De Cristeon Morefaule, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 250 [elles] Hasborowe cloth. [Precii] £5..... cust' 15d
 De George Castelene, alienigena, pro 1 trus, one cofer continentibus 56 peces sayes, 48 dossenas canell. [Precii] £48 3s 4d..... cust' 12s ½d

[250] De nave Lawncelot Freborn 13. die Julii [13 July 1537]

De James Burgrave, alienigena, pro 39 peces Holond. [Precii] £17 8s 4d
 cust' 4s 4¼d

[251] De nave Dave Jennyn 16. die Julii [16 July 1537]

De Barnardo Bardyger, alienigena, pro 290 dimidiis balis woode continentibus 298 ballettes woode. [Precii] £303.....cust' £3 10s 9d

[252] De nave Johannis Cooke eodem die [16 July 1537]

De Michaele Mase, alienigena, pro one trus continente 450 [elles] Hasbarrowe cloth. [Precii] £9..... cust' 2s 3d

[253] De nave Simonis Jacobe 21. die Julii [21 July 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 3 poncheons, one hoggeshede [continentibus] 100 bondelles browne paper, 46 gros tyn bedes, 3 gros dog chaynes, 3 gros bone bedes, 3000 pak nedelles, 1 pipe [continente] 38 dossenas [lb.] ynkell, 20 gros harpe strynges, 8 gros parvorum dyaules, 3 gros parvorum knyves. [Precii] £32 5s..... cust' 8s ¾d

[254] De nave Johannis Stayne 26. die Julii [26 July 1537]

De Barnardo Bardyger, alienigena, pro 10 ballettes woode. [Precii] £5cust' 15d

[255] De nave Thome Sispyall eodem die [26 July 1537]

De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 48 dimidios [peces] Brabande, 2 firkyngs sturgen. [Precii] £18 cust' 4s 6d

<aa>Summa partis — £24 1½d<a><aa>

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

m 13

- De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro dimidio chest et 1 sugour chest continentibus 50 peces Hollonde^a, 6 dossenas [lb.] wroughth ynkell. [Precii] £31 3s 4d
 cust' 7s 9½d
- De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 pipe continente 16 dossenas [lb.] ynkell, 3 gros bedes, 6 lb. ..., 4 gros ..., 2 dossenas pen knyves, 2 dossenas lether gurdelles, 16 parvos ... one gros gloves, 52 dossenas sayes ... one dossenam squyrtes, 12 gros glas bedes. [Precii] £19 10s..... cust' 4s 10½d
- De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 5 peces satten ... 90 yerdes, 2 peces velwet continentem 30 yerdes, 4 peces taffeta continentem 67 yerdes, one pece red damaske continentem 33 yerdes, one pece red satten continentem 19 yerdes at 6s 8d le yerde. [Precii] £132 cust' 33s
- De Anthonio Bonvixie, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 12 dossenas coars napkyns, 5 peces Risselle worstedes, 8 lb. pakthrede, 4 peces Hollond cloth. [Precii] £8
 cust' 2s
- De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 180 peces chamlettes, 16 dossenas Sypers. [Precii] £136..... cust' 34s
^a continentibus 50 peces Hollonde *repeated L, in error.*

[256] De nave Willelmo Schort eodem die [26 July 1537]

- De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 32 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £19 3s 4d..... cust' ^a4s ^a9½d
- De Rowlonde Foxe, Hans, pro 2 chestes, 1 parvo fardell continentibus 138 peces tele lini continentem 2800 [elles] at £3 le C. [Precii] £84 cust' 21s
- De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 14 peces sercenettes, 2 peces taffeta continentem 87 yerdes, one pece satten continentem 48 yerdes, one pece red taffeta continentem 36 yerdes at 5s le yerde. [Precii] £77 10s.... cust' 19s 4½d
- De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 1 bale sty.. ponderante 100 lb., one bale Parres silke ponderante 90 lb. at 5s le lb., 1 trus continente 96 peces chamlettes. [Precii] £106 10s..... cust' 26s 7½d
- De Barnardo Tenbanke, alienigena, pro 1 pipe, 1 cofer continentibus 100 lb. crosebowe threde, 30 dossenis [...] . [Precii £30]..... cust' 7s 6d
- De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 8 peces velwettes continentem 190 yerdes. [Precii] £71 5s..... cust' 17s 9d
- De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 180 peces chamlettes. [Precii] £120 cust' 30s
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[257] De nave Anthonii Strawle eodem die [26 July 1537]

- De Fraunces Rover, Hans, pro 4 barrelles, 2 dimidiis barrelles sturgen. [Precii] £5
 cust' 15d
- De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 8 firkyngs sturgen, one hawk, 1 tassell. [Precii] £3
 cust' 9d
- De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 3 peces cere ponderantibus 38 kintalles cust' 38s

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.
--

De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro dimidio pak ynderlandes continente 800 elles.
 [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s
 De Coarde van Sigthon, Hans, pro 1 strawe waxe ponderante 12 kintalles
 cust' 12s
 De Lutken Hoverman, Hans, pro 1 rowle Osenbriggess continente 1 rowle, dimidio
 pak pakduk^a continente 300 elles, 2 dimidiis paccis hedlaken continentibus 1600
 [elles], 6 last, 300 stokefysch gret et small. [Precii] £84 16s 8d cust' 21s 2½d
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis pakkes Sultwiche continentibus 1800 elles, 3
 dimidiis pakkes hedlaken continentibus 3000 [elles], 1300 stoke piscibus. [Pre-
 cii] £66 15s..... cust' 16s 8¼d
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro dimidio strawe cere ponderante 4 kintalles cust' 4s
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro duobus barrellis trane parve bonde. [Precii] 26s 8d
 cust' 4d
 De Henrico Muller, Hans, pro 2 fattes flaxe. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s
^a pakduk *L, in error.*

[258] De nave ^aThome^a Crakeman eodem die [26 July 1537]

De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 1 chest, one trus continentibus 29 dimi-
 dios peces of Brabande, 15 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £20 cust' 5s
 De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 23 peces Hollonde.
 [Precii] £13 16s 8d cust' 3s 5½d
 De Basteon Roderigus, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 75[†] [lb.] gynger, 75[†]
 [lb.] of cloves, 75[†] [lb.] maces, 75[†] [lb.] synamon. [Precii] £29 13s 4d
 cust' 7s 5d
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[259] De nave Hans Nollyk penultimo die Julii [30 July 1537]

De Lutken Hoverman, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis paccis of Sultwiche continentibus 1600
 [elles], dimidio pak hedlaken continente 1000 elles, 2 rowles Osenbriggess conti-
 nentibus 3½ rowles. [Precii] £76..... cust' 19s
 Et pro 1 strawe waxe ponderante 10 kintalles cust' 10s
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 4 peces waxe [ponderantibus] 52 kintalles..... cust' 52s
 De Georgio Man, Hans, pro uno dimidio pak [... continente] 3050 [elles], dimidio
 pak flaxe. [Precii] £32..... cust' 8s
 De ..., Hans, pro 2 pakkes flaxe, 17 last terre, 11 barrellis trane, one barrell conti-
 nente 22 tymber mynkes at 40s le tymber. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s
 Et pro 2 dimidiis strawes waxe ponderantibus 25 kintalles cust' 25s
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 4 barrellis sturgen. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
 Et pro 2 dimidiis strawes waxe ponderantibus 20 kintalles cust' 20s
 De Fraunces Rover, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis paccis Sultwiche continentibus 1600
 [elles], 2 dimidiis paccis hedlaken continentibus 2000 elles, one rowle Osenbrig-
 gess continente 1¾ rowle. [Precii] £65..... cust' 16s 3d
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro 2 rowles Osenbriggess continentibus 3½ rowles, one
 rowle Mynsters continente 1½ rowle, 5 dimidiis pakkes hedlaken continentibus

^a probatur entered above this figure *L.*

5000 elles, 2 dimidiis paccis Sultwiche continentibus 1800 elles, 8 barrelles sturgen. [Precii] £145..... cust' 36s 3d
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 1 rowle Mynsters continente 1½ rowle. [Precii] £18
 cust' 4s 6d
 Et pro dimidio straw cere ponderante 9 kintalles..... cust' 9s
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro 1 sak hat wull, dimidio pak continente 900 elles hedlaken, 3 dimidiis sakkis wull, uno firkyn sturgen, uno fat continente 89 dimidios hakes at 6s 8d le pece. [Precii] £48 18s 4d..... cust' 12s 2¾d
 Et pro 4 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus 38 kintalles..... cust' 38s
 De Garrad Nyborugh, Hans, pro dimidio pak tele^a lini continente 1100 elles at 40s le C, 3 barrelles trane magne bonde, 9 last osemondes. [Precii] £61
 cust' 15s 3d
 Et pro 1 rowle, 6 dimidiis strawes waxe ponderantibus ^c55^c kintalles
 cust' ^c55s^c
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis barrelles gon powder ponderantibus 300 lb., one barrell trane parve bonde, 4 dossenis tankerdes. [Precii] £5 20d
 cust' 15¼d
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 1½ pak candelweke, uno dimidio pak pakduke^b continente 500 elles, 2 dimidiis pakkis hedlaken continentibus 1700 elles, one pak hedlaken continente 1000 elles, 4 sakkis wull. [Precii] £54 cust' 13s 6d
 Et pro 1 strawe waxe ponderante 6 kintalles cust' 6s
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis paccis hedlaken continentibus 1800 [elles], one rowle of Osenbriggis continente 1½ rowle. [Precii] £36
 cust' 9s
 Et pro duobus dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus 16 kintalles cust' 16s
 De Georgio Bursekampe, Hans, pro dimidio pak hedlaken continente 800 [elles] uno rowle of Mynsters continente 1½ rowle. [Precii] £26 cust' 6s 6d
^dEt pro dimidio strawe cere ponderante 8 kintalles..... cust' 8s^d
 De ^cMartino Copperpolle^c, alienigena, pro dimidio barrell gon powder ponderante 30 lb. [Precii] 25s..... cust' 3¾d
^a teli *L*, in error. ^b pakdulke *L*, in error. ^{c-c} Written over erasure *L*. ^{d-d} Entered between the lines *L*.

[260] De nave Georgeii Fulcur eodem die [30 July 1537]

De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro one rowle of Osenbriggis continente 1¾ rowle, duobus dimidiis paccis Sultwiche continentibus 1600 [elles], 9 dimidiis paccis hedlaken continentibus 9000 elles, duobus barrelles coperos ponderantibus 800 [lb.], 3 barrelles bell mettell ponderantibus 2400 [lb.]. [Precii] £160 6s 8d cust' 40s 1d
 Et pro duobus dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus 23 kintalles cust' 23s
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 1 rowle Mynsters continente 2 rowles, ½ sak fethers ponderante 600 lb. [Precii] £28 cust' 7s

<aa>Summa partis — £39 15s 11½d<a><aa>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane *L*.

m 13d

De Francisco Rover, Hans, pro 1 rowle Osenbriggis continente 1½ rowle. [Precii] £18 cust' 4s 6d
 De Jeronimo Melhowsen, Hans, pro 1 pak flaxe, one barrell peltery continente 145 tymber lettes, 6 tymber armens, 4 lusernes at 20s le pece. [Precii] £48 5s cust' 12s ¾d
 Et pro 3 dimidiis strawes waxe ponderantibus 32 kintalles cust' 32s
 De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis pakkes continentibus 3000 elles hedlaken. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 4 peces waxe ponderantibus 52 kintalles cust' 52s
 De Lutken Hoverman, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis pakkes Sultwiche continentibus 1600 [elles], dimidio pak hedlaken continente 1100 elles, one rowle Osenbriggis continente 1¾ rowle. [Precii] £56..... cust' 14s
 Et pro 5 strawes cere ponderantibus 36 kintalles cust'^a 36s
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 44 peces wayneskottes, 3 parvis centenis clapholde, 4 barrelles trane gret bonde, 2 parvis peces tele^b lini^c. [Precii] £6 20d cust' 18½d
 De Garrad Nyborugh, Hans, pro dimidio pak linen^d cloth continentibus 1100 [elles] at 40s le C, 5 last, 9 barrelles picche, 14 last osemondes, dimidio pak Sultwiche [continente] 1100 [elles]. [Precii] £96 5s..... cust' 24s ¾d
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro dimidio pak hedlaken continente 900 elles, 2 dimidiis sakkis wull ponderantibus 400 lb. [Precii] £18 6s 8d..... cust' 4s 7d
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 1 rowle Osenbriggis continente 1¾ rowle, dimidio pak hedlaken continente 900 elles, one fat flaxe. [Precii] £28..... cust' 7s
 Et pro 2 dimidiis strawes, 2 dimidiis rowles waxe ponderantibus 28 kintalles cust' 28s
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 2 barrelles sturgen. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 1½ pak pakduke^e continente 1800 [elles], 3 dimidiis pakkes hedlaken continentibus 2200 [elles], 2 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 2000 elles, one sakk wulle, 1 pak hedlaken continente 1000 elles. [Precii] £74 cust' 18s 6d
 Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante 6 kintalles cust' 6s
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 5½ last terre. [Precii] £5 10s..... cust' 16½d
 De Garrad Nyborugh, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis strawes, 1 fat cere ponderantibus 43 kintalles cust' 43s
^a 9s follows, struck through L. ^b teli L, in error. ^c continentibus follows, struck through L. ^d 3 quarters L, in error (as the price indicates). ^e pakdulke L, in error.

[261] De nave Roberti Pencost eodem die [30 July 1537]

De Farnando Verdessa, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 18 peces velwettes continentes 296 yerdes. [Precii] £111 cust' 27s^a 9d
^a Corrected in L from 17s.

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

[262] De nave Henrici Norman [30 July 1537]

De Matheo de Schalda, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 11 dossenas Spaynysche skynnes. [Precii] £21 cust' ^a5s^a 3d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[263] De nave Johannis Peterson eodem die [30 July 1537]

De Barnardo Roderigus, alienigena, pro 5500 endes Spaynysche iorn continentibus 57 tonnes. [Precii] £114 cust' 28s 6d
 De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 10 pokettes hoppis, 2 firkyngs sturgen, 100 bondelles browne paper. [Precii] £13 13s 4d cust' 3s^a 5d
 De Cristoforo James, alienigena, pro 2 barrelles continentibus 1½ dossenas grene chese, 6 lb. ynkell, 3 dossenas cours .., 3 lb. caddes threde, 8 lb. pepper, 4 loves sugour, 4 lb. sugur candy, ..., 7 dossenas lokkyng glasses. [Precii] 26s 8d
 cust' 4d
 De Johanne van Barvyng, alienigena, pro 1 smal trus continente 3 ^bdimidios^b peces Brabande, 1½ dossenas saye gurdelles. [Precii] 20s cust' 3d
 De Jenyng Langram, alienigena, pro 1 cabe bougemen continente 70 lb. at 16d le lb. [Precii] £4 13s 4d cust' 14d
 De Lawrens Burkens, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 29 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £17 8s 4d cust' 4s 4¼d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 100 bondelles browne paper, 1 hoggeshede continente 5 gros knyves, 1½ gros dyawles, 18 dossenas coars wrytyng tabulles, 3 gros gloves. [Precii] £11 15s cust' 2s 11¼d
 De Powell de Vogell, alienigena, pro 2 parvis barrelles gon powder ponderantibus 100 lb. [Precii] 20s cust' 3d
^a *Corrected in L from 13s.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

[264] De nave Willelmi Harman eodem die [30 July 1537]

De Garrad Nyborugh, Hans, pro 10 last, 700 stoke piscibus. [Precii] £80 5s
 cust' 20s ¾d

[265] De nave Johannis Hille eodem die [30 July 1537]

De Matheo de Bowe, alienigena, pro one trus continente one pece damaske tabul cloth, uno pece damaske napkyns continentibus 3 dossenas, one pece coars napkyns continente 6 dossenas, ... coars dyaper towell. [Precii] £8 5s cust' 2s ¾d
 De Georgio Castelen, alienigena, pro 1 trus, 1 fat continentibus 51 dossenas [lb.] cruell, 40 peces sayes. [Precii] £43 cust' 10s 9d
 De Johanne ..styng, alienigena, pro 1 male continente 50 lb. wullen yerne, 1½ dossenas [lb.] cruell. [Precii] 20s cust' 3d

[266] De nave Roberti Johanson 3. die Augusti^a [3 Aug. 1537]

De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 8 peces Hollonde, 34 peces Brabande. [Precii] £27 10s cust' 6s 10½d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 2 balas chamlettes continentes 108 peces. [Precii] £72 cust' 18s
 De Basteon Roderigus, alienigena, pro 1 mawnde continente 2 ... continentes 550 [elles], 2 saltes .. ponderantibus 125^z [lb.]. [Precii] £30 11s 8d cust' 7s 7½d
^a Augustii L, *in error*.

[267] De nave Roberti Smyth eodem die [3 Aug. 1537]

De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 1 cofer continente 12 gros Brugges gloves. [Precii] £8 cust' 2s

[268] De nave Willelmi .. [3 Aug. 1537]

De Johanne Poope, alienigena, pro 44 pokes hoppis, 18 deale bordes. [Precii] £25 16s 8d cust' 6s 5½d

[269] De nave Gilis Cristeon eodem die [3 Aug. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 250 parvis bondelles roddes, 1200 [lb.] towe. [Precii] £7 3s 4d cust' 21½d

[270] De nave Johannis Skouns 6. die Augusti [6 Aug. 1537]

De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro 12 last, 600 stoke piscibus. [Precii] £94 10s cust' 23s 7½d
 De Garrad Nyborugh, Hans, pro 2 last, 600 stoke piscibus. [Precii] £19 10s cust' 4s 10½d

[271] De nave Ricardi Dalton eodem die [6 Aug. 1537]

De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro dimidia chest continente 24 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £14 8s 4d cust' 3s 7½d
 De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 60 dossenas schepe skynnis, 6 dossenas carpettes, 3 dossenas payntid clothes, 3 dimidios sakkis hempe ponderantibus 750* [lb.]. [Precii] £18 cust' 4s 6d^a
 De Anthonio Bonvixe, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 6 peces tele^b lini vocate Bresell, 2 peces damaske continentes 76 yerdes, 2 peces taffeta continentes 80 yerdes. [Precii] £31 16s 8d cust' 7s 11½d
 De Anthonio Bonvixe, alienigena, pro 70 lb. Pares silke ... [Precii] £22 10s cust' 5s 7½d
 De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 30 peces Hollonde, .. peces Brabande. [Precii] £21 6s 8d cust' 5s 4d

^a De Anthonio Bonvixe, alienigena, pro 1 fardello continente 60 dossenas schepe skynnis, 6 dossenas carpettes, 3 dossenas payntid clothes, 3 dimidios sakkis hempe ponderantibus 750 [lb.]. *follows, struck through L, quia juxta ante being marginated to the right of the entry and Jakes Pryor entered above Anthonio Bonvixe.* ^b teli L, *in error*.

[272] De nave Oliver Flyee 7^o die Augusti^a [7 Aug. 1537]

De Lutken Hoverman, Hans, pro duobus last terre. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d

^a probatur entered above this figure L.

De Jeronimo Melhowsen, Hans, pro 850 wayneskottes. [Precii] £17 cust' 4s 3d
^a Augustii *L*, in error.

<aa>Summa partis — £25 2s 11³/₄d<a>*<aa>

m 14

[273] De nave Johannis Willarde eodem die [7 Aug. 1537]

De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro 1 last stoke piscium. [Precii] £7 10s..... cust' 22¹/₂d
 De Garrado Nyborough, Hans, pro 8 last stoke piscium. [Precii] £60 cust' 15s
 De Henrico Belker, Hans, pro 1 last, 600 stoke piscibus. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 2 last, 800 stoke piscibus. [Precii] £21 cust' 5s 3d

[274] De nave Willelmo Hadokk 7^{mo} die Augusti^a [7 Aug. 1537]

De Jaspero Brokehowsen, Hans, pro dimidio bale continente .. peces sayes. [Precii]
 £28 cust' 7s

^a Augustii *L*, in error.

[275] De nave Rogeri Hunnesdon eodem die [7 Aug. 1537]

De Matheo More, Hans, pro 2 last, 4 barrelles picche. [Precii] 46s 8d cust' 7d
 Et pro 1 strawe waxe ponderante 15 kintalles cust' 15s

[276] De nave Coppen Joyes eodem die [7 Aug. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 600 parvis bondelles roddes, 8 wayes salt, 3
 barrelles piscium. [Precii] £16 6s 8d..... cust' 4s 1d
 De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 100 peces raisens. [Precii] £8 6s 8d
 cust' 2s 1d

[277] De nave Thome Browne [7 Aug. 1537]

De Johanne van Morewik, alienigena, pro 2 last stoke piscium. [Precii] £10
 cust' 2s 6d

[278] De nave Jacobi Maye 8. die Augusti^a [8 Aug. 1537]

De Cresteon Morefaule, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 900 elles Hasbar-
 rowe cloth. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d
 De Barnardo Bardyger, alienigena, pro 64 ballettes woode. [Precii] £33 10s
 cust' 8s 4¹/₂d

^a Augustii *L*, in error.

[279] De nave Johannis Peterson 8^{vo} die Augusti^a [8 Aug. 1537]

De Frauncisco Brykeman, alienigena, pro dimidio basket cum libris impressatis
 unbownde. [Precii] 40s cust' 6d
 De Hans van ..., alienigena, pro 1 pipe continente 33 dossenas [lb.] ..yne threde, 1¹/₂
 dossenas [lb.]cruell, 27 ... [Precii] £41 6s 8d cust' 10s 4d
 De ...yng, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis ... 8 peces Hollonde, 10 dimidiis peces Bra-
 bande, 4 peces Bresell, 5 pokkettes hoppes. [Precii] £33 6s 8d cust' 8s 4d

<aa>*<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Godfrey Harreson, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis c[h]estes continentibus 74 peces
 Hollonde, 6 c[h]estes sugour. [Precii] £62 8s 4d cust' 15s 7½d
 De Jasper Arnolde, alienigena, pro 2 firkyns freshe sturgen. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d
 De Margareta Michell, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 221 tikkes. [Precii] £33
 3s 4d..... cust' 8s 3½d
 De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis chestes continentibus 54 peces Hol-
 londe. [Precii] £32 8s 4d cust' 8s 1½d
 De Roberto Stokefysche, alienigena, pro 4 dimidiis sakkis hempe ponderantibus
 6000 [lb.], one trus continente 4½ dossenas red Yperlynges, 13 dossenas Yper-
 lynges. [Precii] £11 11s 8d..... cust' 2s 10¾d
 De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 3 dossenas red Yperlynges,
 12½ dossenas carpetes, 6 dossenas lb. ynkell, 6 dossenas payntid clothes, 200 lb.
 pakthrede, one last blake soope, 3 chestes, 2 dimidiis chestes Burgon glas, 2000
 cruses, one basket trenchers, 6 dimidiis sakkis hempe ponderantibus 1500 [lb.],
 100 bondelles browne paper. [Precii] £44 3s 4d cust' 11s ½d
 De Johanne Bristowe, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 60 dossenas schepe skynis,
 3 remnautes lini at 10s. [Precii] £6 10s cust' 19½d
 De Lambarto Dyar, alienigena, pro 300 cast erthen pottes, 300 parvis seves, one
 dossenas ..., 2 dossenas distaves, one hoggeshede with gynger brede, 4 fire pannes,
 100 sokelyng potes. [Precii] £4 13s 4d cust' 14d
 De Johanne de Roie, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 98 mantelles foxe, 30 dos-
 senas foyne bakkes, 10 dossenas Romney boge, 20 mantelles cattes pottes, 50
 skynns boge, 20 fox bakes. [Precii] £51..... cust' 12s 9d
 De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 7 pokkettes hoppis, 1000 lb. hempe, 6
 c[h]estes Borgon glas albi. [Precii] £18 cust' 4s 6d
 De Waltiro van Loyn, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 16 peces tele^b lini, 2 dos-
 senas latten bokes, one dossenas of mapus mundi, 2 barrelles continentibus 100
 lb. ynke, one payntid platter. [Precii] £11 13s 4d..... cust' 2s 11d
 De Jane Schilforde, alienigena, pro 3 peces Hollonde cum aliis ad valorem 40s
 cust' 6d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 4 pokes, 1 basket, one cofer [continen-
 tibus] 100 bondelles browne paper, 1½ gros knyves, 1½ gros gloves, 6 dossenas
 childern bagges, 17 dossenas pynnys, 2 gros bone bedes, 15 dossenas [lb.] ynkell.
 [Precii] £17..... cust' 4s 3d
 De Johanne Fynkell, alienigena, pro 50 mantelles foyne woomes, 40 dossenis
 foyne bakkes, 3 tymber marterns, 6 mantelles foxe Orleauce, 26 dossenis Ru-
 mey booge, 15 lybardes skynns. [Precii] £82 8s 4d cust' 20s 7½d
 De Pantheleon Spynell, alienigena, pro 1 parvo chest continente 3 peces damaske
 continentes 110 yerdes. [Precii] £22 cust' 5s 6d
 De Henrico Garradson, alienigena, pro 2 barrelles, 4 firkyns fresche sturgen, 3
 bears. [Precii] £5 cust' 15d
 De Johanne Hollander, alienigena, pro 1 basket, 1 chest continentibus 4 crosses of
 wode, one dossenam bellowes, 3 images of woode, 8 parvos tabulles payntid, 2

^{<a>} probatur entered above this figure L.

casis continentibus images of Saynt George, one gros paintid tabulles. [Precii] £5	cust' 15d
De Galyon Hone, alienigena, pro dimidio [... glas] in quarelles. [Precii] 20s	cust' 3d
De Andrea ^c Barse, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis chestes Burgen glas whete. [Precii] 40s	cust' 6d
De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 75 papers caule silke. [Precii] £50	cust' 12s 6d
De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis rowles Mynsters continentibus 2 rowles, 50* [lb.] yerne. [Precii] £24 13s 4d	cust' 6s 2d
De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 31 bondelles bowestaves continentibus 20 staves in every bondell, 9 sakk ^e hempe ^d . [Precii] £23 ^e f 16s ^f 8d ^e	cust' 5s 11½d
De Fraunces Rover, Hans, pro duobus balis madder. [Precii] £4	cust' 12d
De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 2 balis madder, 1 basket continente 6 gros brusches, 1 chest continente 6 gros brusches, 1 chest continente 58 dossenas [lb.] ynkell wroughth. [Precii] £21	cust' 5s 3d
De Albrighth Smyth, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 8 dossenas lokkes, 2 sugour loves. [Precii] 40s	cust' 6d
De Arnoldo van Gangell, alienigena, pro duobus c[h]estes sugour. [Precii] £6	cust' 18d
De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 1 chest tele ^b lini continente 80 peces continentes 1600 [elles] at 50s le C, one sakk hat wull, 4½ tonnes iorn, 4½ tonnes oyle. [Precii] £77	cust' 19s 3d
De Andrea ^c Hymerhof, Hans, pro 24 lutes, 2 baskettes cum 700 stone pottes coverd, 3 dossenis fedelles, 100 ^s crosebowe lathes ponderantibus 450* [lb.], 14 rakk ^e s, 36 daggers. [Precii] £18 10s	cust' 4s 7½d ^b
De Melchor van Mullen, Hans, pro 1 mawnde continente 107 tikkes for beddes. [Precii] £21 8s 4d	cust' 5s 4¼d
De Everad Biscopynke, Hans, pro duobus balis fustyon, 2 balis madder. [Precii] £30 13s 4d	cust' 7s 8d
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis barrells stele, 1 sak continente 36 dossenas [lb.] ynkell. [Precii] £17 3s 4d	cust' 4s 3½d
De Jaspero Brokehowsen, Hans, pro 1 bale continente 45 peces sayes. [Precii] £22 10s	cust' 5s 8½d
De Rolof Foxe, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 1200 elles tele ^b lini at £3 le C. [Precii] £36	cust' 9s
De Deryk Staynebaugh, Hans, pro 40 ballettes woode, 5 balis madder. [Precii] £31	cust' 7s 9d
De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 44 rynges latton wyar ponderantibus 2200 [lb.]. [Precii] £29 6s 8d	cust' 7s 4d
De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 37 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 1800 lb. [Precii] £24	cust' 6s
De Coart van Coynder, Hans, pro 10 hoggeshededes lini ponderantibus 5000 ^f lb. [Precii] £33 6s 8d	cust' 8s 4d

De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 13 tonnes iorn, 25 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 1200 [lb.], 10 dimidiis barrells stele, 4 balis madder. [Precii] £97 6s 8d
 cust' 24s 4d
 De Maryn de Serva, alienigena, pro 1 bale long silke ponderante 120 lb. [Precii £40] cust' 10s
 De Petro Anthonio Ardeson, alienigena, pro 1 bale continente 15 peces fustyon. [Precii] £7 10s cust' 22½d
 De Corneles Harman, alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 10 peces tele^b lini price £6. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d
 De Katorena Maynerde, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 20 loking glasses, 4 gros payntid trenchours, 4 dossenas rubbers, 200 parvos seves. [Precii] 40s
 cust' 6d
 De Hans Colder, Hans, pro 5 bondelles javellens continentibus 20 dossenas, one bondell of morres pikkes continente 22 pikkes. [Precii] £12 cust' 3s
 De Matheo de Bowe, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente one pece dyaper tabull cloth damaske worke, 4 peces dyaper napkyns damaske work continentes 11 dossenas, 11 peces dyaper tabull cloth, 36 dossenas dyaper napkyns, 4 peces Isynghamⁱ cloth, 2 dossenas copers tooelles, one dossenam coopers acses. [Precii] £29 13s 4d cust' 7s 5d
^a Augustii *L*, in error. ^b teli *L*, in error. ^c Andree *L*, in error. ^{d-d} Interlined *L*.
^{e-e} **16 8** interlined above these figures *L*. ^{f-f} Written over erasure *L*. ^g lb. follows, struck through *L*. ^h Corrected in *L* from 6½d. ⁱ h follows, struck through *L*.

<aa> Summa partis — £17 17s 6d <a><aa>

m 14d

[280] De nave Petri Welser eodem die [8 Aug. 1537]

De Katerina Maynerde, alienigena, pro 3 dossenibus tabulles unpayntid, one cobarde continente 10 dossenas red stomagers, 1 reame paper. [Precii] 26s 8d cust' 4d
 De Andrea^a Basse, alienigena, pro 3 chestes of Burgen glas white. [Precii] £3
 cust' 9d
 De Christeon Johanson, alienigena, pro 7 pokkettes hoppis, 3 dimidiis sakkess hempe ponderantibus 900 lb., 100 bondelles browne paper, 1 pak continente 10 dossenas carpettes. [Precii] £25 3s 4d cust' 6s 3½d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro duobus baskettes continentibus 1 pipe, 1 fardell continentes 5 gros bruschis, 4 dossenas caskettes, 450 stone pottes coverde, 19 dossenas payntid clothes, 45 gros wode bedes. [Precii] £17
 cust' 4s 3d
 De Lamberto Baker, alienigena, pro 2 fattes continentibus 2300 lb. coppors. [Precii] £3 16s 8d cust' 11½d
 De Lawrens Burkens, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 3 peces Bresell, 6 peces of Cameryk, 21 peces Hollonde, 2 dossenas olde schertes. [Precii] £23 11s 8d cust' 5s 10¾d
 De Johanne Cooke, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum libris unbownde. [Precii] £4
 cust' 12d

<a> probatur entered above this figure *L*.

De Henrico van Owunce, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 40 dossenas [lb.] wrough ynkele, 19 gros tyn whistles, 8 gros nedell casis, 10 dossenas worstede peces. [Precii] £12 15s cust' 3s 2¼d

De Lowes Fraryng, alienigena, pro 25 peces Hollonde, one pece Bresell. [Precii] £15 11s 8d cust' 3s 10¾d

De Godfrey Hareson, alienigena, pro 4 chestes sugour, 2 dimidiis chestes continentibus 63^b peces Hollonde. [Precii] £49 16s 8d cust' 12s 5½d

De Petro de Male, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 52 peces tele^c lini continentis 1000 elles at 53s 4d le C, 12 dossenas [lb.] wrough ynkele, 2 balis madder. [Precii] £33 20d cust' 8s 3¼d

De Jakes Duschar, alienigena, pro 1 mawnde continente 19 peces Bresell, 10 peces, 2 dimidios peces dyaper tabull cloth, 8 peces dyaper napkyns continentis 20 dossenas, 1 parvo basket continente 9 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £31 16s 8d cust' 7s 11½d

De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 1 fat peltery continente 10 tymber mynkes at 40s le tymber. [Precii] £20 cust' 5s

De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 31 bondelles bowestaves continentibus 20 staves in every bondel, 9 sakkis hempe. [Precii] £23 16s 8d cust' 5s 11½d

De Deryk Borne, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 47 papers caule silke, 3 balis fustyon. [Precii] £71 6s 8d cust' 17s 10d

De Cristoforo Hoyer, Hans, pro 3 balis madder, one mawnde continente 9 gros bruschis, uno mawnde continentis 200 lb. pakthrede, 57 dossenas [lb.] bottom threde, 25 dossenas [lb.] ynkele. [Precii] £26 15s cust' 6s 8¼d

De Maren de Sarve, alienigena, pro 1 bale long silke ponderante 120 lb. [Precii] £40 cust' 10s

De Petro Robertes, [Hans], pro 1 [... continente] 37 papers caule silke. [Precii] £24 13s 4d cust' 6s 2d

De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 56 ringes latten wyar ponderantibus 2800 [lb.]. [Precii] £37 6s 8d cust' 9s 4d

De Deryk Staynebaugh, Hans, pro 40 ballettes woode, 5 balis madder. [Precii] £31 cust' 7s 9d

De Jasper Brokehowsen, Hans, pro 1 parvo chest continente 10 peces tele^c lini continentis 200 elles at £3 le C. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d

De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis barrelles stele, 34 dossenis [lb.] ynkele. [Precii] £18 16s 8d cust' 4s 8½d

De Everad Biscopynke, Hans, pro duobus balis fustyon. [Precii] £26 13s 4d cust' 6s 8d

De Melchor van Mullen, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 46 peces tele^c lini continentis 900 elles at 50s le C. [Precii] £22 10s cust' 5s 7½d

De Andrea^a Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 fat saltpeter continente 1000 [lb.], 16 lutes, 2 dossenas trunkes. [Precii] £16 15s cust' 4s 2¼d

De Eryk van Burkens, Hans, pro duobus chestes continentibus 160 peces tele^c lini continentis 3200 [elles] at £3 le C, 9 tonnes iorn, 5 tonnes oyle, 2 sakkis hat wull. [Precii] £154 cust' 38s 6d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 48 peces chamletes, 1 bale long silke ponderante 400 lb. [Precii] £58 13s 4d..... cust' 14s 8d
 De Deryk Fenbole, alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 200 lb. hempe. [Precii] 20s
 cust' 3d
 De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 2 barrelles, 1 hoggeshede saltpeter ponderantibus 1000 lb. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d
^a Andree L, in error. ^b Corrected in L from 62. ^c teli L, in error.

[281] De nave Willelmi Johanson eodem die [8 Aug. 1537]

De Galyon Hone, alienigena, pro 6 chestes Burgen glas white. [Precii] £6
 cust' 18d
 De Frauncisco Rombolde, alienigena, pro 2 pokes, 8 pokettes hoppis, 1 basket continente 3½ gros brusches, 5 gros cappe brusches, 4 gros cruell semis, 2 dimidiis sakkis hempe ponderantibus 500 lb., 1 barrell continente 4000 tennes bawles. [Precii] £21 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 4d
 De Godfrey Hareson, alienigena, pro duobus cestis sugour. [Precii] £6 cust' 18d
 De Lawrencio Burkens, alienigena, pro dimidia cesta continente 32 peces Hol-
 londe. [Precii] £19 3s 4d cust' 4s 9½d
 De Petro Nicolson, alienigena, pro 1 chest glas. [Precii] 20s cust' 3d
 De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente 10½ dossenas carpettes,
 20 dossenas pannorum depictorum, 14 dossenas poche rynges, 28 bondelles pak-
 threde continentes 7 lb. le bondell, 2 pokes, 9 pokettes hoppis, 4 chestes Burgen
 glas, 4 dimidiis sakkis hempe ponderantibus 1500 lb., one fardell continente 49
 dossenas schepe skyns. [Precii] £45 20d..... cust' 11s 3¼d
 De Fraunces Behowe, alienigena, pro 12 pokettes, 2 pokes hoppis, 5 [tons] Lukes
 iorn. [Precii] £30 13s 4d..... cust' 7s 11d
 De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 3 dossenas red Yperlynges,
 10½ dossenis carpettes, ½ last blake soope, 3 chestes Burgen glas. [Precii] £22
 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 7d
 De Roberto Stokefishes^a, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 4 dossenas rede Yper-
 lynges, 10 dossenas of Yperlynges, 30 dossenas schepe skyns, 5 chestes Burgen
 glas, 4 dimidiis sakkis hempe [continentibus] ^b1000^b [lb.]. [Precii] £18 6s 8d
 cust' 4s 7d
 De Frauncisco Rover, Hans, pro 12 balis madder. [Precii] £24 cust' 6s
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 2 barrelles continentibus 24 dossenas [lb.] ynkell, 34
 gros Almene knyves, 8½ dossenas nedelles, 10 dossenas alblades, 11 lb. clary-
 corde wyar, 1 basket continente 400 pottes coverde. [Precii] £47 15s
 cust' 11s 11¼d
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 18 hoggeshedes allom, 6 tonnes iorn. [Precii] £92
 cust' 23s
 De Andrea^c Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 38 peces tele^d lini continentes
 1000 [elles] at 43s 4d le C. [Precii] £21 13s 4d cust' 5s 5d
 De Melchor van Mullan, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 44 peces tele^d lini continen-
 tes 900 elles at 50s le C, 40 papers caule silke. [Precii] £49 3s 4d ... cust' 12s 3½d

^a probatur entered above this figure L.

De Rowlof Foxe, Hans, pro 1½ last blake soope. [Precii] £9..... cust' 2s 3d
 De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 100 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 5000 lb. [Precii]
 £66 13s 4d..... cust' 16s 8d
 De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 48 papers caule silke, 8 clowtes
 Collen silke. [Precii] £53 6s 8d..... cust' 13s 4d
 De Margareta Michell, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 120 tikkes. [Precii] £18
 cust' 4s 6d
^a Stokepisc' L, in error. ^{b-b} Interlined L. ^c Andree L, in error. ^d teli L, in error.

[282] De nave Johannis de Rover eodem die [8 Aug. 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 2 pokkettes, one poke hoppis, 2 baskettes,
 1 fardello, one cobarde continentibus 450 stone pottes uncoverde, 220 dossenas
 schepe skynns, 4 gros bruschis, 2 gros cappe bruschis, 2 gros rubbyng brusches,
 2½ dossenas pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £34 13s 4d..... cust' 8s 8d

<aa>Summa partis — £17 9s 4½d<a><aa>

m 15

De Corneleo Brystowe, alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 2 olde fetherbeddes.
 Price 26s 8d..... cust' 4d
 De Johanne Fynkell, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 4000 calaber rawe, 30 tymber
 grey tawide, 30 tymber calaber tawede, 15 tymber lettes. [Precii] £36 20d
 cust' 9s ¼d
 De Fraunces Rombolde, alienigena, pro 2 pookes, 4 pokkettes hoppis, 1 basket
 continente 1½ gros brusches, one gros rubbyng brusches, 6 gros cruell semes,
 one pipe continente 7000 tennes bawles, 3 dossenas [lb.] ynkell. [Precii] £15 6s
 8d cust' 3s 10d
 De Cristeon Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 4 dossenas pannorum
 depictorum, 400 lb. of pakthrede, 18 dossenas brusches, 2½ dossenas carpettes, 8
 dossenas [lb.] bottom threde, 1 pak continente 4 dossenas, 4 schepe skynns, 6
 dimidiis sakkes hempe ponderantes 1800 [lb.], 6 dimidiis barrelles crosbowe
 latthes ponderantibus 700 lb. [Precii] £37 15s cust' 9s 5¼d
 De Lawrens Burkens, alienigena, pro 3 dimidiis chestes continentibus 59 peces
 Hollonde, 9 peces of Bresell, 8 dimidios peces Brabande. [Precii] £43
 cust' 10s 9d
 De Godfrey Harreson, alienigena, pro dimidio basket continente 53 tikkes. [Precii]
 £8 cust' 2s
 De Lewes Fraryng, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentes 40 dimidios peces Bra-
 bande. [Precii] £13 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 4d
 De Jasper Brokehowsen, Hans, pro 1 fat continente 33 peces tele^a lini continentes
 700 [elles] at 50s le C. [Precii] £17 10s cust' 4s 5½d
 De Margareta Michell, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 107 tikkes. [Precii] £16
 20d cust' 4s ¼d
 De Cristoforo Hoyer, Hans, pro duobus balis madder. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 6½ tonnes iorn, 36 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 1800 [lb.], 7 sakkess Collene hempe, 3 balis madder, 2 balis fustyon. [Precii] £105 10s..... cust' 26s 4½d
 De Coart van Coynder, Hans, pro 10 hoggshedess allom ponderantibus 5000[†] lb. [Precii] £33 6s 8d..... cust' 8s 4d
 De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 37 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 1800 lb. [Precii] £24 cust' 6s
 De Deryk Staynebaugh, Hans, pro 30 ballettes woode, 5 balis madder. [Precii] £25 10s..... cust' 6s 4½d
 De Rowlef Foxe, Hans, pro 30½ dossenis [lb.] ynkell, 31 dossenis pellium ovium^b. [Precii] £15 3s 4d..... cust' 3s 9½d
 De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis barrelles stele. [Precii] £12 cust' 3s
 De Eerrade Buscopynk, Hans, pro duobus balis fustyon. [Precii] £26 13s 4d cust' 6s 8d
 De Andrea^c Hymerhof, Hans, pro 1 basket continente 500 pottes coverde, 22 lutes. [Precii] £6 20d..... cust' 18½d
 De Eryk Burken, Hans, pro 2 chestes continentibus 160 peces tele^a lini continentess 3200 elles at £5 le C elles. [Precii] £160..... cust' 40s
 De Harman Welborne, Hans, pro 8 sakkess hempe. [Precii] £12 cust' 3s
 De Deryk Borne, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 55 [lb.] caule silke, 3 balis fustyon. [Precii] £66 13s 4d..... cust' 16s 8d
 De Arnoldo van Neweman, alienigena, pro 100 small fannes. [Precii] 33s 4d cust' 5d
^a teli *L*, in error. ^b ovill' *L*, apparently in error. ^c Andreas *L*, in error.

[283] De nave Ricardi Bayle 9^{no} die Augusti^a [9 Aug. 1537]

De Hayne Starr, alienigena, pro 16^b barrelles heryng. [Precii] £5 6s 8d cust' 16d
^a Augustii *L*, in error. ^b he[ryng] follows *L*, in error.

[284] De nave Roberti Rynglonde eodem die [9 Aug. 1537]

De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 1 cofer continente 12 peces Hollonde, 6 peces Brabande. [Precii] £11 3s 4d..... cust' 2s 9½d

[285] De nave Johannis Fowle eodem die [9 Aug. 1537]

De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 19 peces Hollonde, 1 parvo chest continente 4 tymber sabulles. [Precii] £51 8s 4d cust' 12s 10½d

[286] De nave Willelmi Hulstoke eodem die [9 Aug. 1537]

De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 1 cofer continente 5 peces Saynt Omers worstedes, one iorn chest. [Precii] 53s 4d..... cust' 8d

<a> probatur entered above this figure *L*.

[287] De nave Deryk Adryanson 10^{mo} die Augusti^a [10 Aug. 1537]

De Jacobo Jacobson, alienigena, pro 400 parvis bondelles roddes. [Precii] £6 13s 4d cust' 20d
 De Harmano Welborne, Hans, pro 365 bondelles bowestaves continentibus 20 staves in every bondell. [Precii] £122 13s 4d..... cust' 30s 8d
^a Augustii L, in error.

[288] De nave Willelmo Samon eodem die [10 Aug. 1537]

De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 48 lb. heres, 7 dossenas salt se-lars, 20,000 pak nedels, 10,000 alblades, 2½ dossenas nedelles, 10 gros glas bedes. [Precii] £9 3s 4d..... cust' 2s 3½d

[289] De nave Johannis Bukelonde [10 Aug. 1537]

De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante 70 lb. [Precii] £14 cust' 3s 6d

[290] De nave Roberti Sawyar [10 Aug. 1537]

De Johanne Conrade, alienigena, pro 1 trus continente one pece dyaper tabull cloth, 8 peces dyaper napkyns continentes 20 dossenas, 3 dyaper towelles. [Precii] £7 cust' 21d

[291] De nave Hans Crosse eodem die [10 Aug. 1537]

De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 5 pakkes flaxe, 10 last picche, 12 last of terre, 22 fagottes iorn. [Precii] £64..... cust' 16s
 Et pro 4 strawes waxe ponderantibus 40 kintalles cust' ^a40s^a
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 9 last, 3 barrelles terre, 3 last soope assches, one last picche, 14 paccis, 2^b dimidiis paccis flaxe, one pak Spruce yerne continente 2000 [lb.]. [Precii] £99 18s 4d cust' 24s 11¾d
 Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante 13 kintalles cust' 13s
^cDe Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 6 paccis canvas continentibus 9000 [elles], 157 peces of copper ponderantibus 10,000^f [lb.], 1540 bowestaves. [Precii] ^d£220^d 13s 4d cust' ^d55s^d 2d
 De Georgio Man, Hans, pro dimidio pak lini. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis rowles waxe ponderantibus 33^e ^fkintalles^f cust' 33s^e
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 350 wayneskottes, 2½ gret cenentis clapholde, 3 last picche, 3½ last terre, one fat flaxe, 4 nest cowmpters, 4 caggess elis. [Precii] £32 3s 4d..... cust' 8s ½d
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis rowles waxe ponderantibus 37 kintalles cust' 37s
 De Markos Osteryk, Hans, pro 11 last, 8 barrelles picche. [Precii] £11 13s 4d cust' 2s 11d

De Henrico Muller, Hans, pro 4½ paccis Spruce canvas continentibus 7000 [elles],
 4 paccis flaxe. [Precii] £86..... cust' 21s 6d
 Et pro 1 strawe waxe ponderante 15 kintalles cust' 15s
 De Coart van Sigthon, Hans, pro 5 paccis flaxe, 1 pak continente 52 bondelles
 candellweke ponderantes 1000 [lb.], 54 balis flaxe, 12 caggis elis. [Precii] £29
 13s 4d..... cust' 7s 5d
 Et pro 1 strawe, 2 dimidiis rowles waxe ponderantibus 32 kintalles cust' 32s
 De Engelbrigh van der Waygh, Hans, pro 346 peces fagot iorn continentibus 9½
 tonnes, 5 last picche, 4 paccis canvas continentibus 6000 elles, 14 paccis flaxe.
 [Precii] ^a£152^a 13s 4d..... cust' 38s 2d
 Et pro 4 rowles waxe ponderantibus ^a50^a kintalles cust' ^a50s^a
 De Egidio Ayfflear, Hans, pro 8 paccis, 2 last flaxe, one last terre, 9 barrelles pic-
 che. [Precii] £45 15s..... cust' 11s 5¼d
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 5 last terre, 4 fattes Spruce bear. [Precii] £7 cust' 21d
 De Thoma Smyth, Hans, pro sex nest chestes, 16 barrelles asschis, 75[†] [lb.] flaxe,
 one last picche, 40 wayneskottes, 19 lyne bordes, 4 schok cannes, 2 last terre, 2
 bondelles flaxe. [Precii] £13 11s 8d..... cust' 3s 4¾d
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 1½ last picche, 2 last terre, one last assches, 6 bar-
 relles meale, 25 wayneskottes, 600 lb. loose flaxe. [Precii] £7 10s cust' 22½d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.* ^b *Corrected in L from 3.* ^c *+ [cross] marginated against
 this entry L (cf. variant d).* ^{d-d} *Written over erasure L (cf. variant c).* ^e *Corrected in
 L from 32 lb. **33** interlined above this number.* ^{f-f} *Interlined L.* ^g *Corrected in L
 from 23s.*

[292] De nave Henrici Fryes eodem die [10 Aug. 1537]

De Engelbrigh van der Wayigh, Hans, pro 35 last assches, 5 paccis canvas conti-
 nentibus 7500 [elles], one pak candelweke, 7 paccis flaxe, 2 dimidiis paccis
 flaxe. [Precii] £146..... cust' 36s 6d
 Et pro 4 rowles waxe ponderantibus 50 kintalles cust' ^a50s^a
 De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro 21 fattes elis, 1 fatt flaxe. [Precii] £25
 cust' 6s 3d
 De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 187 peces copper ponderantibus 12,000[†] [lb.], 5 last
 picche, 3 paccis flaxe, 3 paccis canvas continentibus 5500 elles, 1540 bowe-
 staves. [Precii] £222 13s 4d cust' 55s 8d

^{<aa>}Summa partis — £39 9s 5d^{<a><aa>}

m 15d

De Coart van Sigthon, Hans, pro 2 strawes waxe ponderantibus 19 kintalles
 cust' 19s
 De Henrico Muller, Hans, pro 7 paccis flaxe, 3 paccis Spruce canvas continentibus
 4500 [elles], 6 last picche. [Precii] £79..... cust' 19s 9d
 De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 10 dimidiis paccis Spruce canvas continentibus 10,500
 elles. [Precii] £105 cust' 26s
 Et pro 2 strawes waxe ponderantibus 20 kintalles cust' 20s

^{<a>} probatur entered above this figure L.

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 1225 wayneskottes, 4 gret centenis clapholde, 3 last terre, 8 barrelles elis, 2 schok cannes. [Precii] £52 10s..... cust' 13s 1½d
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro 5200 endes fagot iorn continentibus 57 bondelles, 1200 endes iorn continentibus 9½ tonnes at 40s le tonne, 1½ pak Spruce canvas continentibus 2500 elles, 57 bondelles fagot iorn. [Precii] £159 cust' 39s 9d
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 10 last picche, 10 last terre, 2 last osemondes. [Precii] £28 cust' 7s
 De Georgio Man, Hans, pro duobus strawes waxe ponderantibus 30 kintalles cust' 30s
 De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 5½ last osemondes. [Precii] £22 cust' 5s 6d
 De Georgio Lemon, Hans, pro 3 last, 7 barrelles terre, 25 peces wayneskottes, 2 schok boxes, 3 nest cofers, one nest chestes, 13 lyne bordes, 2 schok tabulles, 2½ schok bastes, 5 caggas elis. [Precii] £10 cust' 2s 6d
 De Coart van Sigthon, Hans, pro 20 fattes trane parve bonde. [Precii] £13 6s 8d cust' 3s 4d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[293] De nave Fabyon Moskentrophe eodem die [10 Aug. 1537]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 2¼ paccis flaxe, 32 lyne bordes, 3½ schok bastes, 8 fattes bear, 43 peces waynskottes, 10 barrelles meale, 8 barrelles picche, 3 last, 2 barrelles terre, 240 tankerdes, 50 ores, 2 barrelles potasches. [Precii] £27 3s 4d cust' 6s 9½d
 De Joyes Sever, Hans, pro 15½ paccis flaxe, 3 barrelles terre, 9 barrelles picche, 3 last, 2 barrelles terre, 240 tankerdes. [Precii] £77 cust' 19s 3d
 De Coart van Sigthon, Hans, pro 50 quarters whete, 6 paccis flaxe, 3½ paccis flaxe. [Precii] £46 6s 8d cust' 11s 7d
 Et pro 8 parvis trendelles waxe ponderantibus 6 kintalles cust' 6s
 De Georgio Man, Hans, pro 5½ last, 4 barrelles osemondes, 26 paccis flaxe. [Precii] £127 6s 8d cust' 31s ^a10d^a
 De Gillis Ayfflear, Hans, pro 4 last, 4 barrelles terre, 24 lyne bordes, 2 last flaxe. [Precii] £17 6s 8d cust' 4s 4d
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 10 barrelles elis, 9 caggas elis, 4 firkyns elis. [Precii] £12 10s cust' 3s 1½d
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro one gret centena clapholde, 400 wayneskottes, 7½ last malt, 5 last whete, one last picche, 2 last, one barrell terre, 2 dimidiis pakkes flaxe. [Precii] £39 18s 4d cust' 9s 11¾d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[294] De nave Johannis de Borrowe eodem die [10 Aug. 1537]

De Henrico Muller, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis paccis Spruce canvas continentibus 2000 elles. [Precii] £20 cust' 5s
 Et pro uno strawe cere ponderante 10 kintalles cust' 10s
 De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis pakkes canvas continentibus 2000 [elles]. [Precii] £20 cust' 5s

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Georgio Man, Hans, pro duobus strawes cere ponderantibus 20 kintalles
 cust' 20s

[295] De nave Ricardi Holmes 17^{mo} die Augusti^a [17 Aug. 1537]

De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante 100 lb.
 [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s

^a Augustii *L, in error.*

[296] De nave Johannis Piccher eodem die [17 Aug. 1537]

De Romboldo Nichas, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis barrelles continentibus 700 lb.
 Hollonde chese, one hoggeshede continente 7 dossenas knyves, 13 copers barge-
 ges, one pece lynen cloth, one hoggeshede continente 100 lb. roopes, 3 Spruce
 fattes continentibus 4 dossenas chayores. [Precii] £5 cust' 15d

[297] De nave Ricardi Webbe 17. die Augusti^a [17 Aug. 1537]

De Joyes Severs, Hans, pro 2 peces waxe ponderantibus 19 ^bkintalles^b cust' 19s
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 4 parvis peciis waxe ponderantibus 5 kintalles ... cust' 5s

^a Augustii *L, in error.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

[298] De nave Henrici Corneleson eodem die [17 Aug. 1537]

De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 800 bundes, 8 payer dogstones. [Precii] £16
 cust' 4s

De Barnardo Corneleson, alienigena, pro 1 payer regarles. Price 40s..... cust' 6d

[299] De nave Roberti Master eodem die [17 Aug. 1537]

De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 bale chamlettes continente 54 peces, 1 chest
 continente 4 peces satten continentis 140 yerdes, 2 peces of taffeta continentis^a
 72 yerdes, 2 peces damaske continentis 75 yerdes, one pece of velwet conti-
 nentem 23 yerdes, one pece of cloth of golde chekkid rayside with siller continentem
 24 yerdes at £3 6s 8d le yerde. [Precii] £186 11s 8d cust' ^b46s^b ⁷3^d
^a continentis *repeated L, in error.* ^{b-b} *Interlined above 36s, struck through L.*

[300] De nave Thome Wattes [17 Aug. 1537]

De Johanne Jerald, alienigena, pro one trus schort silke ponderante 120 lb. [Precii]
 £24 cust' 6s

[301] De nave Johannis Thomson 21^{mo} die Augusti^a [21 Aug. 1537]

De Jane Rawley, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 1400 elles Hasbarrough
 [cloth]. [Precii] £28..... cust' 7s

De Cristeon Morefaule, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 900 elles Hasbarro
 cloth. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d

De Assuerus Skarbrough^b, alienigena, pro 3 hoggeshedes continentibus 200 elles
 Hasbarrough cloth, 17 dossenas [lb.] hempe. [Precii] £4 16s 8d cust' 14½d

^{^a} probatur entered above this figure L.

De Barnardo Bardyger, alienigena, pro 42 ballettes woode. [Precii] £22
 cust' 5s 6d
^a Augustii *L*, in error. ^b H[ans] follows, struck through *L*.

[302] De nave Willelmi Small eodem die [21 Aug. 1537]

De Maryn Powle, alienigena, pro 200 elles white Normandy at £4 cust' 12d

[303] De nave Willelmo Morkok 28 die Augusti^a [28 Aug. 1537]

De Lawrens van Neno, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 16 dossenas worstede hat-
 tes, 4 gros Torney knyves, one pece fustyon of Napulles, 6 peces bustyon, one
 pece Gentische cloth, 600 typpis of hornes, 2 cages quayles continentibus 43
 dossenas, 10 dossenas [lb.] hempe. [Precii] £18 5s..... cust' 4s 6³/₄d
^a Augustii *L*, in error.

[304] De nave Johannis Dankerson eodem die [28 Aug. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 17 barrelles heryng. [Precii] £5 13s 4d
 cust' 17d

De Anthonio Clement, alienigena, pro 5000 bonches onyonis. [Precii] £16 13s 4d
 cust' 4s 2d

De Michaele Masse, alienigena, pro 2 trusses continentibus 600 elles Hasbarrow
 cloth. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s

De Georgio Roffens, alienigena, pro 20 payer of andeyernes cum diversis aliis
 pondens^a 1300 [lb.]. [Precii] £6 10s cust' 19¹/₂d
^a *Sic L*.

[305] De nave Johannis Archer 3. die Septembris [3 Sept. 1537]

De Johanne Williams, alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 5 peces Hollonde. [Pre-
 cii] £3 cust' 9d

De Bernarde Joyson, alienigena, pro 1 barrell continente 2 dossenas bruschis, 8
 dossenas of knyves, 10 tyn saltes coverde, 8 lb. heres, 40 reven schertes, 40 elles
 Hollande cloth. [Precii] £4 3s 4d..... cust' 12¹/₂d

<aa>Summa partis — £22 2s 9¹/₄d<a><aa>

m 16

[306] De nave Roberti Smyth 5^{to} die Septembris [5 Sept. 1537]

De Lawrencio van Neno, alienigena, pro 1 cofer continente 9 peces fustyon of Na-
 pulles, 11 peces bustyon, 8 dossenas [lb.] hempe. [Precii] £10 8s 4d
 cust' 2s 7¹/₄d

[307] De nave Petri la Bee eodem die [5 Sept. 1537]

De ^aeodem magistro^a, alienigena, pro 150 lynes, 9 barrelles heryng, 50 stapull pis-
 cibus, 100 erthen pottes, 150 dryed hakes. [Precii] £6 16s 8d cust' 20¹/₂d
 De Lucas Bust, alienigena, pro 6 peces Hollonde, 5 dimidiis barrelles heryng. [Pre-
 cii] £4 8s 4d..... cust' 13¹/₄d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane *L*.

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[308] De nave Thome Johanson 7^{mo} die Septembris [7 Sept. 1537]

De Henrico Muller, Hans, pro 31 last, 4 barrells soope assches, 4 fattes copporos price 40s le fat, 2 bondelles fagot iorn, 650 wayneskottes, 2 gret centenis clapholde, 200 ores. [Precii] £62 6s 8d..... cust' 15s 7d
 Et pro 2 dimidiis strawes waxe ponderantibus 18 kintalles cust' 18s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 100 wayneskottes, 2 fattes Spruce bear, 11 bondelles flaxe. [Precii] £3 11s 8d..... cust' 10³/₄d
 De Andrea^a Cloke, Hans, pro 4 nest parvorum cofers, 3 schok tankerdes, ½ schok, 5 soope boxes, 2 nest chestes, 13 peces wayneskottes, 35 lyne bordes, one schok disches, one borde, 36 ores. [Precii] £7 8s 4d cust' 22¹/₄d
 De Coart van Sigthon, Hans, pro 18 fattes trane parve bonde, 4 last osemondes. [Precii] £28..... cust' 8s

^a Andree L, *in error.*

[309] De nave Willelmi Buttelar 8^{vo} die Septembris [8 Sept. 1537]

De Coart van Koynder, Hans, pro 78 rynges latten wyarre ponderantibus 3800 [lb.], 3 balis batery, one pak Harfordes continente 1200 [elles], 60 peces tele^a lini continentibus 1200 [elles] at 40s le C. [Precii] £128 13s 4d..... cust' 32s 2d
 De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 cobarde continente 9 dossenas hattes, one dossenam caskettes, 12 dossenas [lb.] wroughth ynkell, one poke hoppis. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d
 De Roberto Stokefysche, alienigena, pro 7 chestes Burgon glas white. [Precii] £7 cust' 21d
 De Jaspero Brokehowsen, Hans, pro 6 balis fustyon. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s
 De Petro Hoyer, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 40 papers caule silke. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d
 De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 mawnde [continente] 8 gros brusches. [Precii] £7 3s 4d cust' 21¹/₂d
 De Henrico van Owunce, alienigena, pro 1 pipe [continente] 60 gros glas bedes, 4 gros cruell semes, 6 lb. yvery bedes, 8 dossenas worstede peces, 8 dossenas [lb.] wroughth ynkell. [Precii] £7 11s 8d..... cust' 22³/₄d
 De Melchor van Mullen, Hans, pro 3 balis batery. [Precii] ^b£30^b..... cust' 7s 6d
 De Egidio Ayfflear, Hans, pro 3 mawndes batery, 1 barrello continente caule silke continente 48 papers. [Precii] £62..... cust' 15s 6d
 De Johanne Walker, alienigena, pro 2 barrells continentibus 80 dossenas [lb.] hempe. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d

^a teli L, *in error.* ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L. 30 interlined above this figure L.*

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

[310] De nave Willelmi Humfrey eodem die [8 Sept. 1537]

De Evangelesta Font, alienigena, pro 330 ballettes woode, .. ballettes fethers ponderantibus 1600 lb. [Precii] £182 10s..... cust' 45s 7½d
 De Barnardo Bardyger, alienigena, pro 487 ballettes woode, 13 parvis trusses continentibus 2700^f lb. fethers, 38 sakkess continentibus 9000 peces boxe for combes. [Precii] £306 10s.....cust' £3 16s 7½d
 De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 428 ballettes woode. [Precii] £226 10s
 cust' 56s 7½d

[311] De nave Willelmi Raven eodem die [8 Sept. 1537]

De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 1 cofer continente 6 gros Brugges gloves, 2 dossenas schort thrumyn hattes, one basket continente 6 dossenas payntid clothes. [Precii] £7 cust' 21d

[312] De nave Johannis Claison 10^{mo} die Septembris [10 Sept. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 160 barrelles appulles, 1 barrell soope. [Precii] £8 10s..... cust' 2s 1½d

[313] De nave Johannis van Spayne eodem die [10 Sept. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 barrelles appulles. [Precii] £10
 cust' 2s 6d

[314] De nave Coart Kost 11^{mo} die Septembris [11 Sept. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 cabull continente 800 lb., 2 parvis warpe roopes ponderantibus 150 [lb.], 400 dryed elis. [Precii] £5 5s..... cust' 15½d

[315] De nave Otte Leverson [11 Sept. 1537]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3½ last piscium, 8 last musterde stones, 300 small bondelles roddes. [Precii] £23 cust' 5s 9d

[316] De nave Petri Smyth 13^{mo} die Septembris [13 Sept. 1537]

De Henrico Sterr, alienigena, pro 18 barrelles heryng. [Precii] £6.....cust' 18d

[317] De nave Georgeii Tam 18^{vo} die Septembris [18 Sept. 1537]

De Hans Tymberman, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis pakkes Spruce yerne continentibus 1600 [lb.]. [Precii] £21 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 4d
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 60 parvis centenis clapholde, 250 wayneskottes, 20 ores, 1 chest continente 42 tyn pottes price £7, 100 ores, 5 fattes of Spruce bear, 2 nest chestes, 4 schok bastes, 3 barrelles meale, 4 dossenes elkes hornes, 30 bondelles flaxe, 8 barrelles picche, 6 last, 6 barrelles terre, 2 parvis sakkess fethers ponderantibus 250* [lb.]. [Precii] £42 20d..... cust' 10s 6½d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

Et pro certen waxe ponderante one kintall..... cust' 12d
 De Georgio Elvar, Hans, pro 2 paccis flaxe, 2 dimidiis paccis yerne ponderantibus
 2000 [lb.], 20 last assches, 9 fattes copporos price £18, 3350 bowestaves. [Precii]
 £139 13s 4d..... cust' 34s 11d
 Et pro duobus strawes waxe ponderantibus 28 kintalles..... cust' 28s
 De Henrico Muller, Hans, pro 10 last soope aschis, 5 last osemo[n]des. [Precii] £30
 cust' 7s 6d
 De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 10 last soope assches, 10 last picche. [Precii] £20
 cust' 5s
 De Engelbrighth van der Waigh, Hans, pro 5 pakkes canvas continentibus 7500
 [elles], 5 paccis flaxe. [Precii] £95..... cust' 23s 9d
 Et pro 10 dimidiis rowles waxe ponderantibus 70 kintalles cust' ^a70s^a
 De Coart van Sigthon, Hans, pro 12 fattes trane parve bondes^b, 45 caggés elis.
 [Precii] £15 10s..... cust' 3s 10½d
 Et pro 3 strawes waxe ponderantibus 35 kintalles cust' 35s
 De Markes Osteryk, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis paccis Spruce canvas continentibus
 2000 [elles]. [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s
 De Matheo More, Hans, pro 20½ last soope assches, 2½ last osemondes, dimidio
 pak^c continente 42 balis, 30 bondelles flaxe, 16 bondelles candelweke ponderan-
 tibus 400 lb. [Precii] £33 20d..... cust' 8s 3¼d
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.* ^b *Sic L.* ^c *dimidio pak repeated L, in error.*

[318] De nave Johannis Goodlade eodem die [18 Sept. 1537]

De Hewe Haglonde, alienigena, pro 2 fattes, 2 pipis continentibus 38,000 taselles.
 [Precii] £6 3s 4d..... cust' 18½d

[319] De nave Johannis Samon eodem die [18 Sept. 1537]

De Johanne de Boo, alienigena, pro 3 cartes continentibus 750 dossenas drynkyng
 glasses, 22 barrelles erthen pottes, platters, chafyng disches continentibus 900
 dossenas, 1200 trifoles pro pueris at 4d le C, 2 busschelles benes cum aliis. [Pre-
 cii] £22 cust' 5s 6d

[320] De nave Johannis Humfrey 18. die Septembris [18 Sept.
 1537]

De Johanne Kit, Hans, pro 15 peces waxe ponderantibus 30 kintalles..... cust' 30s
 De George Man, Hans, pro uno strawe waxe ponderante 10 kintalles cust' 10s

<aa>Summa partis — £30 18s 6½d<aa>

m 16d

[321] De nave Johannis Clarke eodem die [18 Sept. 1537]

De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante 100 lb.
 [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 cofer, 1 barrell continentibus 2500 shepes belles, 16 dossenas [lb.] ynkell, 40 lb. heres, 9 gros parvorum glasses, 2 gros of rasers, one dossenam caddes peces, one gros Almene knyves. [Precii] £9
 cust' 2s 3d

[322] De nave Stephane Otte eodem die [18 Sept. 1537]

De Georgio Burschampe, Hans, pro dimidio pak Sultwiche continente 1000 elles, one rowle of Osenbriggess continente 1¼ rowle. [Precii] £36 cust' 9s
 De Jeronimo Smyth, Hans, pro 7 schok fagot iorn, [fattes] continentibus 4 bondelles of copperes price 40s le fat, 1 fat flaxe. [Precii] £14 cust' 3s 6d
 Et pro 3 peces waxe ponderantibus 25 kintalles cust' 25s
 De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 1 dimidio pak hedlaken continente 800 elles. [Precii] £8 cust' 2s
 Et pro dimidio strawe waxe ponderante 5 kintalles cust' 5s
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro 1 rowle Osenbriggess continente 1½ roll, dimidio pak hedlaken continente 1000 elles, 2 dimidiis pakkes Sultwiche continentibus 1800 [elles], 5 last, 300 stoke piscibus. [Precii] £94 15s cust' 23s 8¼d
 Et pro dimidio strawe waxe ponderante 10 kintalles cust' 10
 De Seleok Coole, Hans, pro 4 barrells sturgen. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
 Et pro 2 dimidiis rowles waxe ponderantibus 7 kintalles cust' 7s
 De Benedik Ostra, Hans, pro 1050 stoke piscibus, one rowle Mynsters continente 2 rowles. [Precii] £31 18s 4d..... cust' 7s 11¼d
 De Fraunces Rover, Hans, pro one rowle Mynsters continente 2 rowles. [Precii] £24 cust' 6s
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro one rowle Osenbriggess continente 1½ rowles. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d
 De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro duobus dimidiis strawes waxe ponderantibus 17 kintalles cust' 17s
 De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro duobus strawes cere ponderantibus 17 kintalles cust' 17s

^a Quantity omitted L.

[323] De nave Meuse Fryes 19. die Septembris [19 Sept. 1537]

De Nicholao Dekehof, Hans, pro^a 9 barrells trane parve bonde. [Precii] £6
 cust' 18d
 De Georgio Burscheham, Hans, pro 10½ last stoke piscium, 1000 wayneskottes, 3½ barrells trane parve bonde. [Precii] £101 20d..... cust' 25s 3¼d
 De Engelbrigh van der Waygth, Hans, pro 23 fattes osemundes. [Precii] £7 ^b13s 4d^b cust' 23d

^a 1 follows, struck through L. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L.

[324] De nave Roberti le Pit eodem die [19 Sept. 1537]

De Jaspero Brokehowsen, Hans, pro 1 bale continente 54 peces sayes, 47 peces Saynt Omers worstedes. [Precii] £42 13s 4d..... cust' 10s 8d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

De Henrico Salvage, alienigena, pro 1 bale schort silke ponderante 70 lb., one chest continente 6 peces damaske continentis 190 yerdes, one chest continente 18 peces velwettes continentis 380 yerdes, one parva cesta continente 120 yerdes velwet. [Precii] £239 10s cust' 59s 10½d

[325] De nave Willelmi Sampson 20^{mo} die Septembris [20 Sept. 1537]

De Jaspero Brokehowsen, Hans, pro 2 balis continentibus 132 peces^a. [Precii] £66 cust' 16s 6d

^a *Product omitted L.*

[326] De nave Ricardi Pulter eodem die [20 Sept. 1537]

De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro one poncheon [continente] ½ gros small candelles, one dossenam claricorde wyarre ponderante 20 lb., 1 gros harpe strynges, 7 gros bone bedes, one gros candel snoffers, 2 dossenas hattes cum aliis. [Precii] £16 5s cust' 4s ½d

[327] De nave Godken Droye 21. die Septembris [21 Sept. 1537]

De Garrad Niborough, Hans, pro 7½ last stoke piscium. [Precii] £56 5s cust' 14s ¾d

De Jeronimo Melhowsen, Hans, pro 9 last, 9 barrelles terre. [Precii] £9 15s cust' 2s 5¼d

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 3 last, 300 stok piscibus, 450 salt piscibus, 4 barrelles trane, 100 lb. flaxe, one parvo pece tele^a lini^b price 10s. [Precii] £32 15s cust' 8s 2¼d

De ..., Hans, pro 22 last stoke piscium. [Precii] £157 10s cust' 39s 4½d

De Hans Barnes, Hans, pro one rowle Osenbriggis continente 1½ rowle, ... piscium. [Precii] £205 10s cust' 51s 4½d

De ..., Hans, pro 3 paccis Sultwiche continentibus 3700 [elles], 13 [last stoke] piscium magnarum et parvarum. [Precii] £147 cust' 36s 9d

^a teli *L*, in error. ^b continente *follows, struck through L.*

[328] De nave Johannis Selby 25. die Septembris [25 Sept. 1537]

De Fremyng Boo, alienigena, pro one carte continente 180 dossenas drynkyng glasses. [Precii] £4 10s cust' 13½d

De Petro Dokrell, alienigena, pro one carte continente 120 dossenas drynkyng glasses. [Precii] £3 cust' 9d

[329] De nave Willelmi Johanson 24. die Septembris [24 Sept. 1537]

De Luke Galyman, alienigena, pro 1 basket continente 7 dossenas ..., 6 dossenas brusches ... 5 lb. merkyng stones. [Precii] 48s 4d cust' 7¼d

◁^a probatur entered above this figure *L.*

De Galyon Hone, alienigena, pro one chest, 6 chestes Burgen glas white. [Precii] £6 10s.....	cust' 19½d
De Jakes de Pryor, alienigena, pro 6 pokes hoppis, 2 dimidiis sakkis hempe ponderantibus 500 [lb.], 6 pokettes hoppis, one fardell continente 30 dossenas schepe skynns, 2 dossenas red Yperlynges. [Precii] £20 10s.....	cust' 5s 1½d
De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis chestes continentibus 49 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £29 8s 4d.....	cust' 7s 4¼d
De Roberto Stokefysche, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 18 dossenas carpettes, 3 dossenas Yperlynges, 2 dossenas payntid clothes. [Precii] £23 5s.....	cust' 5s 9¾d
De Cristoforo Johanson, alienigena, pro 5 pookes, 5 pokettes hoppis, one sak hoppis. [Precii] £14 10s.....	cust' 6s 1½d
De Margareta Michell, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 6 dossenas red Yperlynges, ½ dossenam Yperlynges, 4 tikkes. [Precii] £3 15s.....	cust' 11¼d
De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 14 dossenas payntid clothes, 18 dossenas schepe skynns. [Precii] £6 10s.....	cust' 19½d
De Henrico van Owunce, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 61 pece saye, one pipe continente 48 dossenas worsted peces, 4 dossenas red stomachers, 2 dossenas lb. yvery bedes, 3 dossenas worsted hattes, one gros key henges, 3 dossenas lokyng glasses, 40 gros glas bedes, 6 gros bone bedes, 20 dossenas nyghth cappes. [Precii] £54.....	cust' 13s 6d
De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 40 balis allom ponderantibus 6000 [lb.], 8 hoggeshedes allom ponderantibus 4800 [lb.], 1 chest with lynen cloth continente 30 peces continentibus 600 [elles] at £3 le C. [Precii] £90.....	cust' 22s 6d
De Egidio Ayfflear, Hans, pro 1 pak tapestery continente 312 ^a elles at 6d le elle. [Precii] £7 16s 8d.....	cust' 23½d
De Deryk Staynebaugh, Hans, pro 1 pak continente 75 peces sayes. [Precii] £37 10s.....	cust' 9s 4½d
De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 123 rynges latten wyar ponderantibus 1100 lb. [Precii] £81 6s 8d.....	cust' 20s 4d
De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro 40 balis alom ponderantibus 6000 lb. [Precii] £40.....	cust' 10s
De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 9 dimidiis barrelles stele, 5 tonnes iorn, 3 balis fustyon. [Precii] £83 13s 4d.....	cust' 20d 11d
De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 barrell continente 8 gros Almene knyves, 10 dossenas nedelles, 8 dossenas lb. cowmpters, 8 gros glas bedes et aliis. [Precii] £20 20d.....	cust' 5s ¼d
De Lewes Fraryng, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 13 peces Hollonde, 8 peces Bresell. [Precii] £12 3s 4d.....	cust' 3s ½d

^a 3^C 12^C L, in error.

<aa>Summa partis — £27 15s 8d<a><aa>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

m 17

[330] De nave Petri Coole eodem die [24 Sept. 1537]

De Deryk Barle, Hans, pro 72 rynges latten wyarre ponderantibus 3600 lb. [...]	
De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro duobus bagges peper ponderantibus 500 lb. [Precii] £20 ^a	[cust' ...]
De Christophoro Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 fardell continente 17 dossenas carpettes, 1 barrell continente 250 crosebowe lathes, 3 pokkettes, one poke hoppis. [Precii] £29 [...]	
De Philipo Dowranda, alienigena, pro 3 hoggshedes continentibus 3 balis madder. [Precii] £7 10s	[cust' 22½d]
De Johanne Capon, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 2 peces crymsen satten continentes 75 yerdes, 2 peces satten continentes 70 yerdes, one pece damaske continentem 39 yerdes at 6s 8d le yerde, 4 peces taffeta continentes 140 yerdes, 11 peces sercenettes. [Precii] £124 6s 8d.....	cus[t' 31s 1d]
De Jasper Brokehowsen, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 40 peces Hollonde continentes 800 elles at 46s 8d le C. [Precii] £18 13s 4d.....	cust' 4s [8d]
De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 10 dimidiis barrelles stele, 8 tonnes iorn, 2 balis fustyon. [Precii] £83 6s 8d	cust' 20s 10d
De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente one pece crymsen velwet continentem 19 yerdes, 2 peces taffeta continentes 80 yerdes, 6 peces sercenettes, 5 dossenas silke hattes at 3s le pece, one pece satten fygure continente 19 yerdes at 7s 6d le yerde. [Precii] £60 3s 4d	cust' 15s ½d
De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 44 peces tele ^b lini continentes 900 elles at 40s le C, 4 gros rasers, 90 lb. heres, 2 gros glas bedes, 4 gros small belles. [Precii] £21 13s 4d	cust' 5s 5d
De Bartholomeo Compayne, alienigena, pro 1 bale continente 50 peces chamlettes. [Precii] £33 6s 8d	cust' 8s 4d
De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 40 balis allom ponderantibus 6000 lb. [Precii] £40	cust' 10s
De Anthonio Brysket, alienigena, pro uno parvo chest continente 7 dossenas Sipers. [Precii] £7	cust' 21d
De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 1 pak tapestrye continente 220 yelles ^c at 12d le ell. [Precii] £11	cust' 3s 2d
De Lewes Fraryng, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis chestes continentibus 30 peces Hollonde. [Precii] £18.....	cust' 3s 6d
De Petro Campanel, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 11 peces satten continentes 400 yerdes, 46 elles satten silke at 13s 4d le ell. [Precii] £140 13s 4d	cust' 35s 2d
De Jaspero Brokehowsen, Hans, pro 1 bale sayes continente 62 peces. [Precii] £31	cust' 7s 9d

^a Only xx (20) is visible L. ^b teli L, in error. ^c Sic L.

^a probatur entered above this figure L.

[331] De nave Corneleii Williamson eodem die [24 Sept. 1537]

De Jeronimo Melhowson, Hans, pro 1 pak continente 30 peces bokeram. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....	cust' 10d
De Pantheleon Spynell, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 18 peces velwettes continentes 380 yerdes. [Precii] £142 10s	cust' 35s 7½d
De Petro Robertes, Hans, pro 48 rynges latten wyarre ponderantibus 2400 [lb.]. [Precii] £32.....	cust' 8s
De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 35 balis allom ponderantibus 3700 [lb.], 2 sakkess wull. [Precii] £32 13s 4d.....	cust' 8s 2d
De Petro de Malo, Hans, pro uno barrell shaven latten. [Precii] £6	cust' 18d
De Eryk Esik, Hans, pro 40 balis allom ponderantibus 6000 [lb.]. [Precii] £40	cust' 10s
De Philipo Dewranda, alienigena, pro 3 hoggeshedes madder continentibus 3 balis. [Precii] £7 10s	cust' 22½d
De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 72 rynges latten wyarre ponderantibus 3500 [lb.]. [Precii] £46 13s 4d.....	cust' 11s 8d
De Rolef Foxe, Hans, pro 1 chest continente 76 peces tele ^a lini continentes 1500 elles at 46s 8d le C. [Precii] £35	cust' 8s 9d
De Henrico van Owunce, alienigena, pro 1 fat continente 16 dossenass worsted peces, 9 dossenass worsted hattes, 8 gros tyn bedes, 6 dossenass wrytting tabulles, 4 gros nedelles cases, 9 peces Saynt Omers worsteddes, 11 dimidios peces bustyon ^b cum aliis ^b . [Precii] £80 6s 8d.....	cust' 20s 1d
De Petro Anthonio Ardeson, alienigena, pro uno bale schort silke ponderante 60 lb. [Precii] £12.....	cust' 3s
De Fraunces Brykeman, alienigena, pro dimidio basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] 40s.....	cust' 6d
De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 6 pokes, one sak hoppis. [Precii] £12 10s	cust' 3s 1½d

^a teli *L*, in error. ^{b-b} Interlined *L*.

[332] De nave Jacobi Johanson eodem die [24 Sept. 1537]

De Henrico van Ounce, alienigena, pro [1] pipe continente 38 dossenass [lb.] Owte-nall threde, 10 gros bone bedes, 100 lb. mayles, 50 gros glas bedes, 6 parvos lokkes. [Precii] £14 15s.....	cust' 3s 8¼d
De Barnardo Tynbanke, alienigena, pro 1 pipe continente 5 gros brusches, 2 dossenass schepe skynns, 8000 tennes bawles. [Precii] £8 13s 4d.....	cust' 2s 2d
De Johanne de Ordonya, alienigena, pro 2 buttes of gum arabeke ponderantibus 800 lb. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....	cust' 16d
De Eryk van Burken, Hans, pro 25 balis allom ponderantibus 3700 [†] lb. [Precii] £24 13s 4d.....	cust' 6s 2d
De Deryk Fenbole, alienigena, pro 1 fat hempe ponderante 350* [lb.]. [Precii] 35s	cust' 5¼d
De Martino Slotken, Hans, pro 2 pokkettes hoppis. [Precii] 40s.....	cust' 6d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane <i>L</i> .

De Johanne Jeralde, alienigena, pro 1 chest continente 8 dossenas Syper, one tonne oyle. [Precii] £12 cust' 3s
 De Elyarde Esik, Hans, pro 30 balis allom ponderantibus 4500 lb. [Precii] £30 cust' 7s 6d
 De Harmano Brandes, Hans, pro 10 dimidiis barrelles stele, 6 tonnes iorn. [Precii] £50 cust' 12s 6d
 De Deryk Barke, Hans, pro 50 rynges latton wyarre ponderantibus 2500 lb. [Precii] £33 6s 8d cust' 8s 4d
 De Barnardo Bosse, alienigena, pro dimidio chest continente 92 visers. [Precii] 30s cust' 4½d
 De Nicholao de Vough, alienigena, pro 2 sakkas, 43 pokes, 15 pokketes hoppis, 2^a dimidiis^a sakkas hempe ponderantibus 500 lb. [Precii] £86 cust' 22s 6d
 De Garrad Crekar, alienigena, pro uno parvo barrell continente 5 peces Hollonde, one dossenam Spaynysche skynns. [Precii] £4 cust' 12d
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

<aa>Summa partis — £17 16s 5¾d<a>*<aa>

^aHos 17 rotulos liberavit hic infranominatus collector 10^o die Novembris anno 29 regis Henrici viij [10 Nov. 1537] per manus suas proprias et prestitit sacramentum^a
^{a-a} *Entered by a different hand L.*

<a> probatur entered above this figure L.

m 17d

[Marginated] London' Parva [custuma]

Pes compoti Ricardi Warner unius collectorum parve custume domini regis in portu civitatis London' et in [omnibus et] singulis locis et crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet de omnibus et singulis mercandisis et mercemoniis ad portum et loca predicta adductis a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni domini regis Henrici viij^{vi} 28^{vo} [29 Sept. 1536] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proximum sequens anno regni ejusdem domini regis 29^{no} [29 Sept. 1537], scilicet per unum annum integrum

Valor Hans et alienigenarum — £45,127 11s 8d	custuma — £564 22¾d
Cera Hans — 2983¼ kintalles	custuma — £149 3s 3d
Vinum Malvesey alienigenarum — 415½ buttes	custuma — £138 10s

Summa totalis recepte — £851 15s 1¾d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L.

II
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
29 SEPT. 1539 – 28 MAR. 1540 – 29 SEPT. 1540

Particulars of account of William Thyme and Thomas Dyer for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London from 29 Sept. 1539 to the following Easter (28 Mar. 1540) and thence to 29 Sept. 1540

L TNA: PRO, E122/204/8. Original particulars of account bound as a codex (quire structure V¹⁰ + IV¹⁸ + (I^{19/30} + I²⁰⁻²¹ + I²²⁻²³ + III²⁴⁻²⁹); the first and the following two eskipaciones to Calais are numbered separately (the first eskipacio on f. 1-21; the second and third eskipaciones on f. 22-29 foliated as f. 1-8) in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the folio, having been originally bound separately, as the subscriptions on f. 21^r and f. 29^r show; considerable damage from damp; the auditor has entered a dot above (a) the total income from wool shipped ad partes exteras (f. 1^r), (b) each merchant's total of wool and wool fell exports as well as the total for the ship (f. 1^v-3^r, 6^r-7^r, (c) the total exports of the ship (f. 7^v-9^r, 12^r), (d) the total wool exports (but not wool fell exports) and only very irregularly f. 13^r, 14^r-15^v, 17^r-18^r, 22^r-23^r, 24^r-28^r). Parchment. Unsealed.

f. 1^r

Particule compoti Willelmi Thynne et Thome Dyer collectorum customarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pel-
lium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' et in singulis locis et crecis
eidem portui adjacentibus computancium de hujusmodi customis et
subsidiis domini regis ibidem, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis
Archangeli anno regni domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi tricesimo
primo [29 Sept. 1539] usque festum Pasche extunc proximum se-
quens [28 Mar. 1540]

[1] In nave Henrici Vernam vocata le Mary Johan de Calesia ad
traducendum ad quandam aliam navim modo jacentem apud^a
vocata le Speraunce de Depe, unde Johannes Vener est
magister, exeunte versus partes [exteras] et transmarinas per et

ultra strictus de Marrok nono die Februarii anno 31^{mo} regis
Henrici Octavi [9 Feb. 1540]

De Thoma Stacey, indigena, factore et attornato Edmundi Harvelle, mercatoris indigene, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 11 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 18 pokettes, quorum custuma et subsidium ac deveria Calesie juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco lane predicte per litteras patentes¹ domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Edmundo Harvello indigene per nomen dilecti legei ipsius domini regis Edmundi Harvelli mercatoris factas, quarum datum est vicesimo tercio die Februarii anno regni ejusdem domini regis nunc 29^{mo} [23 Feb. 1538], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti domini regis nunc de anno regni sui 30^{mo}, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Michaelis rotulo^a [33] ex parte rememoratoris regis [TNA: PRO, E159/317 Recorda Michaelmas m 33], ac per breve dicti domini regis de magno sigillo suo, cujus teste est 21^{mo} die Augusti dicto anno 30^{mo} prefati domini regis nunc [21 Aug. 1538], customariis sive collectoribus suis customarum et subsidiorum predictorum inde directum [untraceable] plenius liquet, attingunt in toto — £38 2s 11d

^a Room left for the completion of the entry L.

f. 1^v

Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis post festum [sancti] Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi tricesimo primo

[2] 1 In navi Johannis Leche vocata Barbara de London' exeunte
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis octavo die Marcii
anno regni regis Henrici Octavi tricesimo primo [8 Mar. 1540]

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi in sex pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Adam Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi in sex pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci lane in sex pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

¹ LP XIII, No. 384 (96), p. 142.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 12 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Fyssher, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 480 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Ex[itus coketti 2s 2d] ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 48½ sacci, 25 clavi pelles — 2480 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

f. 2^r

[3] [2 In navi ...] Duke vocata Maria Grace de London' exeunte
etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

[De Roberto] Baynam, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa
quatuor sacci, tres clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Jac]obo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 4 clavi
lane in novem pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De] Margareta Baynam, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa
quatuor sacci, unus clavus lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½
saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus,
10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in
novem pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa
3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa
quatuor sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½
saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Sum-
ma quatuor sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi;
½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi.
Summa quatuor sacci, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, ^bmilite^b, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11
clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10
clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa sex
sacci, 20 clavi lane in novem pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa
quatuor sacci lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Perche, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½
saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

quatuor sacci, unus clavus lane in sex pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Leghe, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½
 saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all*
entries L. ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 54½ sacci, 6 clavi pelles — 2200 ^{<bb>}

[4] 3 In nave Roberti Thowe vocata Maria Anna de Hulle
 exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Willelmo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
 saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa
 quatuor sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
 saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
 saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa
 quatuor sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus,
 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor
 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus,
 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa sex sacci, 2 clavi lane in
 novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
 saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa
 quatuor sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Perche, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½
 saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi.
 Summa quatuor sacci, 8 clavi lane in sex pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 2^v

De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
 saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½
 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; [½ saccus, 9 clavi]. Summa 5½ sacci, 25 clavi
 lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

De Johanne Wethers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 12 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 11 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere preminato, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 6d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 61½ sacci, 20 clavi pelles — 2800 ^{<bb>}

[5] 4 In nave Thome Pyerse vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Roberto Baynam, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa tres sacci, 20 clavi lane in quinque pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus,

^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

- 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Waren, ^bmilite^b, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa sex sacci, 13 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa sex sacci, 8 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa sex sacci, 13 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Leghe, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 12 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Fissher, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. 3^r*
- De Georgio Leyton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2119 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 3s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 76½ sacci, 10 clavi pelles — 2919 ^{<bb>}

[6] 5 In nave Johannis Franke vocata Maria Jermyn de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 22 clavi. Summa sex sacci, 18 clavi lane in novem pokettis.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa sex sacci lane in novem pokettis.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Margareta Baynam vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Adam Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa tres sacci, 19 clavi lane in quinque pokettis.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Perche, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} - ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10^b clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 6 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Laurencio Gybson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 2 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 11 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 11 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1453 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in *L* from 12.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 65 sacci, 25 clavi pelles — 3653<bb>
-----------------	--

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship <i>L</i> .

f. 3^v

[7] 6 In nave Simonis Barnes vocata Cristoferus de Aylesforde
exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

- De Margareta Baynam, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa sex sacci, 3 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, unus clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa sex sacci, unus clavus lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa tres sacci, 20 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 8 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 20 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnell, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 56 sacci, 12 clavi pelles — 1200 ^{<bb>}

[8] 7 In navi Johannis Creke vocata Trinitas de Hulbryge exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Margareta Baynam vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 4^r

De ..., mercatore stapule, clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, [9] clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De ..., mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De .. Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in septem pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa tres sacci, 20 clavi lane in quinque pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, [11] clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De prefato Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus coketti 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 44 sacci, 24 clavi pelles — 2000<bb>

[9] 8 In navi Johannis Jervys vocata Thomas de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Margareta Baynam vidua, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci lane in sex pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 21 clavi lane in septem pokettis
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the coket for the ship L.

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Fyssher, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 10 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4^{of} sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4^{of} sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, unus clavus lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in tribus pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 4^v

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De prefato Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 960 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s [10d] ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 55 sacci, 13 clavi pelles — 3160 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>}^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.

[10] 9 In nave Johannis Palmer vocata Michaelle de Aylesforde
exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Waren, ^bmilite^b, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa tres sacci, 20 clavi lane in quinque pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 8 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci lane in sex pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 11 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Wethers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi.
 Summa unus saccus, 16 clavi lane in duobus pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Strete, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½
 saccus, 14 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 12 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all*
entries L. ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 10d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 54½ sacci, 22 clavi pelles — 1200 ^{<bb>}

[11] 10 In nave Willelmi Browne vocata Elizabetha de Colches-
 ter exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
 saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, unus clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 5^r
 De Johanne Garwey, [mercatore] stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Waren, ^bmilite^b, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10
 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 4
 pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11
 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11
 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 12 clavi lane in sex pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Hollys, ^bmilite^b, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9
 clavi; ^b½ saccus^b, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10
 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Sum-
 ma quatuor sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 14 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci, 4 clavi lane in 6 pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4^{or} sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Wethers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Fysshher, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

<aa>Exitus coketti [2s 10d]<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 60 sacci, 24 clavi pelles — 2800<bb>

[12] 11 In nave Johannis Ledes vocata Clemens de Berkyng exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

- De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wethers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 5^v

De Willelmo Strete, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 2 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Jo]hanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 1120 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{aa} Exitus coketti 2s 2d ^{aa}	
^{bb} Summa navis	lane — 41 sacci, 20 clavi pelles — 1920 ^{bb}

^{bb}^{bb} Auditor's summation of the ship L.

[13] 12 In nave Henrici Cressewelle vocata Maria et Johannes de
Hull exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, ^b13^b clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in septem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 17 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quatuor sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Perche, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, unus clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 47½ sacci pelles — 2800 ^{<bb>}

f. 6^r

[14] [13 In n]ave Henrici .. vocata Andreas de London' exeunte
 etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 8 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Audleby, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa sex sacci, 5 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Fullor, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in septem pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8^b clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 13 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Laurencio Gybson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa duo sacci, unus clavus lane in tribus pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ^c½^c saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7^d clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Baynam, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa patet in uno poketto ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnell, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1778 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from 7. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L. ^d Corrected in L from 2.

<aa>Exitus coketti 3s [6d]<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 69 sacci, 12 clavi pelles — 4178<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

f. 6^v

[15] 14 In nave Johannis Reynoldes vocata Jhesus de Maydeston
exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

- De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14^b clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Wethers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from 13.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

<aa>Exitus coketti [22]d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 39½ sacci, 18 clavi pelles — 800<bb>

[16] 15 In nave Johannis Assheman vocata Juliana de Sancta
Ositha exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa duo sacci, unus clavus lane in tribus pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Humfrido Sturys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Farye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; 1½ sacci, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in uno poke et 4^{or^b} pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 7^r

[De predicto Johanne Leveson], seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from 8.

<aa>Exitus coketti 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 32½ sacci, 20 clavi pelles — 1200<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[17] 16 In nave Mauricii Dellyn vocata Leonardus de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 18 clavi lane in quinque pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Perche, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Humfrido Stury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 34½ sacci pelles — 2000 ^{<bb>}

[18] 17 In nave Rogeri Dykynson vocata Juliana de Newcastle exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6^b clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7^c clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. 7^v
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, [5] clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Perche, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Audleby, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa>-<aa> <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.</i>

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½^d sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½^d sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 8 clavi lane^e in quatuor pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnell, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from 8. ^c Corrected in L from 6. ^d Corrected in L from 3. ^e lane repeated L, in error.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 3s 8d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 76½ sacci pelles — 2600 ^{<bb>}

[19] 18 In nave Roberti Johanson vocata Johannes Baptista de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

[De] Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Farye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 8^r

[De ..., mercatore stapule], ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus ... Summa 3½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in sex pokettis [^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a]

[De ..., mercatore stapule], ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 1[½] sacci, 18 clavi lane in tribus pokettis [^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a]

[De ..., mercatore stapule], 987 pelles lanute [^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a]

[De ..., mercatore stapule], 400 pelles lanute [^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a]

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} [Exitus coketti] ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 32½ sacci, 10 clavi pelles — 1387 ^{<bb>}

[20] [19] In nave Adam Owtlawe vocata Trinitas Owtlawe de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

[De ...], milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4^{or} sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Thoma] Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. [Summa] 4^{or} sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Willelmo] Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. [Summa] 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} - ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

- De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, [8] clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Farye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De domina Agneta Wygston, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De prenominato Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 505 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 3s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 60½ sacci, 20 clavi pelles — 4505 ^{<bb>}

f. 8^v

[21] [20 In nave ... vocata ..] de Aylesford exeunte [etc. eodem die] [8 Mar. 1540]

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa [4] sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, [½ saccus], 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne ..., mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.</i> ^{<aa>}
--

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 43 ^a sacci, 23 clavi pelles — 800 ^{<bb>}

^a Corrected in *L* from 53.

[22] 21 In nave Thome Baylye vocata Maria de Calesia exeunte
etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Farye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Edwardo Wylmott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa duo sacci lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. 9^r*
- [De ..., mercatore stapule, [½ saccus, 7] clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De ...], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, [10] clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De ...], mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} - ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship <i>L</i> .
--

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} [Exitus coketti 2s 2d] ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 36 sacci, 2 clavi pelles — 2400 ^{<bb>}

[23] [22] In navi Edwardi Parsone vocata Jacobus de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in septem pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De predicto Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti [16d] ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 24 sacci, 4 clavi pelles — 1600 ^{<bb>}

[24] [23] In nave Johannis Wylson vocata Cristoferus de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus,

^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

- 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in octo pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi;
 ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi.
 Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½
 saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½
 saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus,
 7 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in septem^b pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Humfrido Sturys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½
 saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. 9^v*
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 cla-
 vi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi.
 Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis ... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Perche, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Laurencio Gybson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
 saccus, 10 clavi. Summa unus^c saccus, 1 clavus lane in tribus pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Audleby, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 2 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnell, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 236 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L. ^b Corrected in L from sex. ^c uno L, in error, corrected from duo.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 3s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 56½ sacci, 4 clavi pelles — 3036 ^{<bb>}

[25] 24 In nave Johannis Fyrley vocata Cristoferus de Colcestria
 exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Johanne Farye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 13 clavi lane in octo pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} - ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the coket for the ship L.
--

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 16 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in septem^b pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in septem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 10^r

[De ...], mercatore stapule, 1720 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De] Henrico Fyssher, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De predicto Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from sex.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 10d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 55 sacci, 8 clavi pelles — 2720 ^{<bb>}

[26] 25 In nave Johannis Lambe vocata Barbara ^ade^a Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

De Georgio Eyton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Johanne Leveson juniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^{b-b} *cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 16d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 21 sacci, 7 clavi pelles — 2200 ^{<bb>}

[27] 26 In nave Johannis Cockes vocata Anthonius de Leghe exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 9 pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Strete, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 10^v
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1438 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 27 sacci pelles — 2238 ^{<bb>}

[28] 27 In nave Thome Woller vocata Maria de Hastynges exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 15 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 2 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Strete, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in^b sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Adam Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

- De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 21 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b in follows, *struck through L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 6d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 54½ sacci, 9 [clavi] pelles — 2800 ^{<bb>}

f. 11^r

[29] [28 In nave ...] vocata Petrus de Hastynges exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

- [De Willelmo Ro]byns, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De Johanne] Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

- De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7^b clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Fyssher, mercatore stapule, 805 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^acust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in *L* from 6.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 42½ sacci, 25 clavi pelles — 2405 ^{<bb>}

[30] 29 In nave Johannis Poysse vocata Nicholaus de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

- De Johanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship <i>L.</i>

- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 4 clavi lane in septem^b pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De domina Agnete Wigstone vidua, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, ^c8^c clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, ^c10^c clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. II^v*
- De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; [$\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi]; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 8 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 13 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 14 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 649 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Fysshher, mercatore stapule, 410 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Medley, mercatore stapule, 314 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from sex. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 3s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 49 sacci, 23 clavi pelles — 2773 ^{<bb>}

[31] 30 In nave Johannis Frayselle vocata Thomas de Brykelsey
 exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 3 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in septem pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Adam Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Hollys, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 12'
 [De ...], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 20 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

[De ...], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De ...], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Johanne Le]veson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Audleby, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 8 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Perche, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De prefato Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 439 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^acust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 8d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 53 sacci, 11 clavi pelles — 1839 ^{<bb>}

[32] **31** In nave Laurencii Jones vocata Anna de Colcestria exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in septem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

9 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in septem pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Johanson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi.
 Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6^c clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½
 saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½
 saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 11 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in septem pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 358 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all*
entries L. ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.* ^c *Corrected in L from 9.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 41½ sacci, 6 clavi pelles — 1558 ^{<bb>}

[34] **33** In nave Johannis Taylour vocata Erasmus de Rye ex-
 eunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
 saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 11 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus,
 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci,
 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>}-^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa unus saccus, 17^b clavi lane in duobus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 13^r

[De ..., mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi]; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Willelmo Che]ster, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8^c clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De ...], mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from 18. ^c Corrected in L from 7.

^{<aa>} [Exitus coketti 2s 2d] ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 42 sacci, 19 clavi pelles — 1200 ^{<bb>}

[35] [34] In nave Johannis Grene vocata Salvator de Maldon exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

[De] Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Dionisia Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Johanson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis ... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 718 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus coketti 2s 10d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 56 sacci, 13 clavi pelles — 2718<bb>

f. 13^v

[36] [35] In nave Petri Quyxley vocata [...]thema de .. [exeunte etc. eodem die] [8 Mar. 1540]

[De Radulpho War]en, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in quinque pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in septem pokettis
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in septem pokettis
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Johanson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavi lane in sex pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 19 clavi lane in octo pokettis
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Strete, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 3 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1460 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 531 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 304 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus coketti 2s 10d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 55 sacci, 25 clavi pelles — 3095<bb>

[37] **36** In nave Johannis Cockes vocata Christus de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex^a pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in septem pokettis
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

f. 14^r

[De ...], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

[De Radulpho War]en, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Katerina Dormer vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 1816 pelles lanute
 ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
^a septem *L*, in error. ^{b-b} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L*.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 35 sacci, 8 clavi pelles — 1816 ^{<bb>}

[38] 37 In nave Johannis White vocata Cristoferus de Rye exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in septem pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14^b clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} - ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship <i>L</i> .
--

De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 18 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Katherina Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De predicto Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from 17.

<aa>Exitus coketti 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 43½ sacci, 25 clavi pelles — 1800<bb>

f. 14^v

[39] [38] In nave Radulphi Pereson vocata Petrus de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Henrico Southwyk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 21 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4^{or} sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Dionisia Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in septem pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 21 sacci, 20 clavi pelles — 4400 ^{<bb>}

[40] 39 In nave Johannis Gardyner vocata Anna de London' ex-
eunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Radulpho Waren, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7^b clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis
 ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8^d clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Katherina Dormer vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 3 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Adam Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 1 clavus lane in tribus pokettis
 ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa patet in uno poketto ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in septem pokettis
 ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
 De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis..... ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e
f. 15^r

[De Thoma] Walker, mercatore stapule, 767 pelles lanute
..... ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 631 pelles lanute
..... ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
..... ^ccust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^e

^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^b *Corrected in L from 8.* ^{c-c} *cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^d *Corrected in L from 7.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 32 sacci, 3 clavi pelles — 1998 ^{<bb>}

[41] **40** In nave Willelmi Stephynson vocata Jacobus de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 7^{tem} pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 16 clavi lane in octo pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8^b clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis

^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis

^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis

^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Thoma Walker, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 413 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De prefato Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 217 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from 7.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 16 clavi pelles — 5830 ^{<bb>}

[42] 41 In nave Thome Munne vocata Jhesus de Berkyng ex-
eunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½
sacchi, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½
sacchi, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½
saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa
3½ sacchi, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Leveson ^bseniore^b, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
clavi; ½ saccus, 17 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
clavi. Summa 4 sacchi, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 15^v
 De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Sum-
ma 4 sacchi, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa
4 sacchi, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½
sacchi, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4
sacchi, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Whethylle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi.
Summa unus saccus, 23 clavi lane in duobus pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De predicto Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 733 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all*
entries L. ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 33½ sacci, 9 clavi pelles — 1933 ^{<bb>}

[43] 42 In nave Hugonis Duke vocata Cristoferus de Salcott ex-
eunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Katherina Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa
3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus; ½
saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 10 clavi lane in octo pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Humfrido Stury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½
sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi;
½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Sum-
ma 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in septem^b pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
saccus, 10 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 2 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 10 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 2 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Baynam, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½
saccus, 10 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 3 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa
4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} - ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 883 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in *L* from sex.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 35½ sacci, 22 clavi pelles — 2883 ^{<bb>}

f. 16'

[44] [43 In nave ...] de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

[De David Wodr]off, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in septem pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De Johanne] Farye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De predicto Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship <i>L</i> .
--

De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 12 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 356 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 6d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 43 sacci, 23 clavi pelles — 2956 ^{<bb>}

[45] 44 In nave Thome Burton vocata Edwardus de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in septem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; 11 clavi; 6 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ sac-

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

cus, 8 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in septem pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
 saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Eyton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 16^v
 [De Johanne Lev]eson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
 clavi; ½ saccus, ... Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Agnete Wigstone vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi.
 Summa unus saccus, 17 clavi lane in duobus pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Walker, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 5 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9
 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi;
 ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa octo sacci lane in 12 pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 808 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1917 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all
 entries L.*

^{<aa>} [Exitus] coketti 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 44½ sacci, 20 clavi pelles — 3125 ^{<bb>}

[46] 45 In nave Willelmi Peerson vocata le Olyvaunt de Maldon
 exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½
 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Humfrido Lightfote, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 1 clavus lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De predicto Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Georgio Eyton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 9 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 967 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Medley, mercatore stapule, 522 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus coketti 2s 6d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 49 sacci pelles — 1489<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

f. 17^r

[47] 46 In nave ... vocata .. de .. exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

- [De ...], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 19 clavi lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De .. Lev]eson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 24 clavi lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De ..] Medley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in decem pokettis.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De ...], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in novem pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa unus saccus, 19 clavi lane in duobus pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 8 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1263^b pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 944 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from 1363.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 45½ sacci, 10 clavi pelles — 2207 ^{a-<bb>}

^a Corrected in L from 2307.

[48] 47 In nave Ricardi Eyre vocata Johannes Baptista de Cale-
sia exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 18 clavi lane in octo pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 11 pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, unus clavus lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodroff, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in novem pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Whethylle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, unus clavus lane in novem pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Walker, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 21 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, 4927 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 39 sacci, 5 clavi pelles — 492[7] ^{<bb>}

f. 17^v

[49] **48** In nave Willelmi Howard vocata Magdalena de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

- [De] Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De Willelmo] Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 17 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 8 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De Th]oma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 7½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 12 pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De Jaco]bo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Whethylle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in quatuor pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in septem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De] Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24^b clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De] Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Fysshher, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 18 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-

^{<bb>}-^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.

cus, 8 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in septem pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa
 1 saccus, 17 clavi lane in duobus pokettis.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all*
entries L. ^b *Corrected in L from 23.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 52 sacci, 18 clavi pelles — nichil ^{<bb>}

**[50] 49 In nave Laurencii Dove vocata Maria Gracie de Boston
 exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]**

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in
 novem pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in septem pokettis
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½
 saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 13 clavi
 lane in novem pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½
 saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus,
 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in
 novem pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6
 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in
 novem^b pokettis.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
 saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus,
 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; 18 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 14 clavi
 lane in decem pokettis.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} - ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the coket for the ship L.
--

De predicto Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 10 clavi lane in octo pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De predicto Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex^c pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b nem *L, in error.* ^c quinque *L, in error.*

<aa>Exitus [coketti 18d]<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 53½ sacci, 21 clavi pelles — nichil<bb>

f. 18^r

[51] [50 In] nave ... vocata Jacobus de Calisia exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

[De ...], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 7½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 12 pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Johanne] Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4½^b sacci, 4 clavi lane in septem pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; 22 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 8 clavi lane in quinque pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Margareta Baynam vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa patet in uno poketto

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Perche, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 168 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Bury, mercatore stapule, 499 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all*
entries L. ^b *Corrected in L from 4.*

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 28 sacci, 13 clavi pelles — 667 ^{<bb>}

[52] **51** In nave Ricardi Rede vocata Antonius de London' ex-
eunte etc. eodem die [8 Mar. 1540]

De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9
clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci,
4 clavi lane in decem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Perche, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4
sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 8 clavi lane in
quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; 18 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in
quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8^b clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8
clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi.
Summa 7 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 11 pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Leveson ^cseniore^c, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7
clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus.
Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in sex pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Dionisia Leveson vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 9
clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in
quatuor pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½
saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Sum-
ma 4 sacci, 8 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Fuller, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi;^d 8 clavi.
Summa unus saccus, 22 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} - ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the coket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in decem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 1 clavus lane in novem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia *per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b Corrected in L from di'. ^{c-c} Interlined L. ^d di' follows, struck through L.

^{<aa>} Exitus coketti 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 52½ sacci, 4 clavi pelles — nichil ^{<bb>}

f. 18^v

Summa totalis hujus prime eskippacionis versus Calesiam	videlicet	lane — 2[335]½ ^a sacci, 10 clavi pelles — 117,881
---	-----------	--

Summa totalis extra cokettum hujus prime eskippacionis

^a Supplemented from E356/27 m 17d.

f. 19^r

[On ff. 19^r-20^r the wool exports in the second eskippacio to Calais are recorded, but all entries are struck through, since they are repeated on ff. 22^r ff.]

Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis post [festum] sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno tricesimo primo domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} finiente [29 Sept. 1539]

[53] In nave Johannis Logatte vocata Anna de Sandewyche exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis tercio-decimo die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici Octavi tricesimo primo [13 Apr. 1540]

[De Johan]ne Yate, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8^a clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^{<bb>} - ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 13 clavi lane in decem pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De predicto Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 2 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- [De Ro]gero Parrott, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 13 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 1 clavi lane in septem pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 24 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 3 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- ^a Corrected in L from 7. ^{b-b} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — $39\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi pelles — nichil<bb>
-----------------	---

[54] In nave Roberti Humffrey vocata Maria Fortune de Aylesford exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Apr. 1540]

- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 21 clavi lane in decem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De eodem Jacobo, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 7 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Waltero Danke, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex^b pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. 19^v*
- ^c[De Johanne Garway], mercatore stapule, [½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci], 14 [clavi lane in sex pokettis]^c ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^c[De Humfrido] Sturye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 16 clavi lane in duobus pokettis^c ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, 21 clavi; 23 clavi; 5 clavi. Summa ½ saccus, 23 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 10 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in septem pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 8 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.* ^b septem *L, in error.* ^{c-c} Largely illegible *L, supplemented from f. 23^v.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 48½ sacci, 3 clavi pelles — nichil<bb>
-----------------	--

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship *L.*

[55] In nave Petri Aldaye vocata Maria Fortune de Ipsewyche
exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Apr. 1540]

- De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 16 clavi lane in duobus pokettis.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 14 clavi lane in quinque pokettis.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; 16 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; 21 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in novem pokettis.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Clerk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in septem pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Broun, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in quinque pokettis^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De predicto Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 983 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 41½ sacci, 19 clavi pelles — 983<bb>
-----------------	--

f. 20^r

[56] ^a[In navi Johannis Galt vocata Johannes Baptista de Mayde-
stone exeunte etc. eodem die]^a [13 Apr. 1540]

^a[De Johanne Saunders], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in octo pokettis

..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^a[De Johanne Garwey], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^a[De Willelmo] Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8^c clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ^d½ saccus, 4 clavi^d. Summa quinque sacci, unus clavus lane in octo pokettis.....

..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

[De Rogero] Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 7 clavi lane in quinque pokettis

..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

[De Willelmo] Butler, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in septem^e pokettis

..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Henrico Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis

..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Adam Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa unus saccus, 16 clavi lane in duobus pokettis

..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Thoma Walker, mercatore stapule, 568 pelles lanute

..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^{a-a} Largely illegible L, supplemented from f. 24^r. ^{b-b} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L. ^c Corrected in L from 7. ^{d-d} Interlined L. ^e Corrected in L from sex.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 30 sacci, 21 clavi pelles — 568<bb>
-----------------	---

Summa totalis hujus
secunde eskippacionis videlicet lane — 160½ sacci, 1 clavus
versus Calesiam pelles — 1551

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

Summa totalis extra cokettum hujus secunde eskipacionis
f. 20^v

Corria bovina tannata eskipata in portu civitatis London' a festo sancti Michaelis [Archangeli anno] 31^{mo} regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} [29 Sept. 1539] usque festum Pasche extunc proximum sequens [28 Mar. 1540]

[57] In nave Launcelotti Frebarne vocata le Marye Fortune de Legh exeunte versus Calesiam 16. die Octobris anno r[egni regis nunc 31^{mo}] [16 Oct. 1539]

De Antonio Cole, indigena, duo lasta, tres dacre cor-	custuma 15s 4d
rriorum bovinorum tannatorum	subs' 75s 8d
	[Summa] £4 [12s 7d]
	deveria Calesie 19d

[58] In nave Roberti Atkynson vocata Katherina de Eryth exeunte etc. 28^o die Decembris anno predicto [28 Dec. 1539]

De Johanne Wycartt, alienigena, quatuor lasta, due	cust' 54s 8d
dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	subs' £13 13s 4d
	[Summa] £16 [13s 6d]
	deveria Calesie 5s 6d

[59] In nave Johannis Packe vocata Elizabetha de London' exeunte etc. 30^o die Decembris anno predicto [30 Dec. 1539]

De Petro de Aguyrre, factore et assignato Petri de	cust' ^a 9s ^a
Milan' Grego, alienigena, dimidium lastum et tres	subs' 45s
dacre et quinque hides corriorum bovinorum tanna-	[Summa] 54s 11½d
torum	deveria Calesie 11½d
^{a-a} <i>Written over erasure L.</i>	

[60] In nave Thome Egge vocata Maria Martyn de London' exeunte etc. 30. die Decembris anno predicto [30 Dec. 1539]

De Petro de Aguyrre, assignato Petri de Mylan' Grego,	cust' 13s 4d
alienigena, unum lastum, 2 corria bovina tannata	subs' 66s 8d
	[Summa] £4 16d
	deveria Calesie 16d

[61] In nave Johannis Pakes vocata Elizabeth de London' exeunte etc. 30^{mo} die Januarii anno predicto [30 Jan. 1540]

	cust' 40s
De Petro de Mylan Grego, alienigena, tria lasta	subs' £10
corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	[Summa] £12 4s
	deveria Calesie 4s

[62] In nave Henrici Newton vocata Trinitas de Calesia exeunte versus Calesiam 31. die Januarii anno predicto [31 Jan. 1540]

	cust' 2s 4d
De Adriano Wyndes, indigena, tres dacre et quinque	subs' 11s 8d
hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	[Summa] 14s 3½d
	deveria Calesie 3½d

[63] In nave Johannis Pakes vocata Elizabeth de London' exeunte etc. 6. die Februarii anno predicto [6 Feb. 1540]

	cust' 21s
De Philippo Durando, assignato et factore Petri de	subs' 105s
Mylan Grego, alienigena, 1½ lasta, una dacre et	[Summa] £6 8s 1½d
quinque hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	deveria Calesie 2s 1½d

[64] In navi Johannis Pers vocata Elizabeth de London' exeunte etc. 9^{no} die Februarii anno predicto [9 Feb. 1540]

	cust' 4s 8d
De Petro de Aguyrre, assignato Petri de Mylan Grego,	subs' 33s 4d
alienigena, septem dacre corriorum bovinorum tan-	[Summa] 28s [6d]
natorum	deveria Calesie 6d

f. 21^r

[65] [In nave ...] [9 Feb. 1540]

	cust' ...
[De ...], indigena, unum lastum et novem dacre corri-	subs' ...
orum bovinorum tannatorum	[Summa] ...
	deveria Calesie 2s

[66] In eadem nave exeunte etc. eisdem die et anno [9 Feb. 1540]

	custuma 13s
De ... Milan ..., alienigena, dimidium lastum, 9 dacre et	subs' 65s
5 hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	[Summa] 79s 4½d
	deveria Calesie 16½d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

[67] In nave Ricardi Simondes vocata Anna Fraunces de London' exeunte etc. 13. die Feburarii anno predicto [13 Feb. 1540]

De ... de Mylan ..., alienigena, quatuor lasta corriorum bovinorum tannatorum	cust' 53s 4d subs' £13 6s 8d [Summa] £16 5s 4d deveria Calesie 5s 4d
---	---

<aa>Exitus coketti — 22d<aa>

^aHunc librum continentem viginti et una folia liberaverunt hic infranominati collectores duodecimo die Julii anno regni regis Henrici viii^{vi} 32^{do} [12 July 1540] per manus suas proprias et ^bsacramentum^b prestiterunt corporale^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L. ^{b-b} Interlined L.

f. 21^v

[f. 21^v is blank]

f. 22^r

[Particule compoti Willelmi] Thynne et Thome Dyer, armigeriorum, collectorum customarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' et in singulis locis et crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet de customis et subsidiis omnium et singulorum hujusmodi lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum eskippatorum in portu predicto [a festo Pasche] anno 31^{mo} regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} finiente [28 Mar. 1540] usque festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proximum sequens anno ejusdem domini regis nunc 32^{do} [29 Sept. 1540]

Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis po[st festum] sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno 31^{mo} domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi finiente [29 Sept. 1539]

[68] In nave Johannis Legatte vocata Anna de Sandewyche exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 13^o die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici Octavi tricesimo primo [13 Apr. 1540]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in octo pokettis

.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 13 clavi lane in decem pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De prefato Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Farye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 13 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in septem pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 39½ sacci, 10 clavi pelles — nichil<bb>
-----------------	---

[69] In nave Roberti Humffrey vocata Maria Fortune de Aylesford exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Apr. 1540]

- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 10^{cem} pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. I^v [f. 22^v]
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 3 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 11 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 7 clavi lane in octo pokettis
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Danke, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa $1\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 24 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De Rogero] Parrott, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Browne, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 9 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 20 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Humfrido Sturys, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 10 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 16 clavi lane in duobus pokettis
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Leveson seniore, mercatore stapule, 21 clavi; 26 clavi; 2 clavi. Summa $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 23 clavi lane in tribus pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 10 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa $1\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 22 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 5 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in septem pokettis
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 6 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 8 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — $48\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 3 clavi pelles — nichil<bb>
-----------------	--

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

[70] In nave Petri Aldeday vocata Maria Fortune de Ipsewyche
exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Apr. 1540]

- De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 16 clavi lane in duobus pokettis.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 14 clavi lane in quinque pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; 21 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 9 pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 2^r [f. 23^r]
- [De ..., mercatore] stapule, ... ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa ... lane in septem pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De ...], mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- [De] Henrico Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in quinque pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 983 pelles lanute
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 41½ sacci, 19 clavi pelles — 983<bb>
-----------------	--

[71] In navi Johannis Galt vocata Johannes Baptista de Mayde-
stone exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Apr. 1540]

- De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in octo pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 7 clavi lane in quinque pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in septem pokettis
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Adam Waryng, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa unus saccus, 16 clavi lane in duobus pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Walker, mercatore stapule, 568 pelles lanute
.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 30 sacci, 21 clavi pelles — 568<bb>
-----------------	---

Summa totalis hujus secunde vicelicet lane — 160½ sacci, 1
eskippacionis versus Calesiam clavus
pelles — 1551

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

[73] In nave Johannis Cooper vocata Maria de Colcestre exeunte
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 12^o die Julii anno
regni regis Henrici Octavi tricesimo secundo [12 July 1540]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus,
7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi;
½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in novem
pokettis..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 23 clavi lane
in quinque pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 cla-
vi. Summa unus saccus, 10 clavi lane in duobus pokettis
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma Whetylle, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all
entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 9½ sacci, 11 clavi pelles — 3200<bb>
-----------------	--

f. 3^v [f. 24^v]

[74] In nave Roberti Ryngland vocata Trinitas de Legh exeunte
etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus,
7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi;
½ saccus; ½ saccus. Summa 5½ sacci lane in novem pokettis
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½
saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 3
sacchi, 24 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma Whetylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Medley, mercatore stapule, 301 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all
entries L.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 8½ sacci, 24 [clavi] pelles — 4901<bb>
-----------------	--

[75] In nave Roberti Johanson vocata Johannes Baptista de Calisia exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in quinque pokettis..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burye, mercatore stapule, 380 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, 1076 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De predicto Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 490 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma Whetylle, mercatoribus stapule, 802 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 715 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 10 sacci, 4 clavi pelles — 4663<bb>
-----------------	---

f. 4' [f. 25']

[76] [In n]ave [... vo]cata Georgius [de ..]noure Calisia [exeunte etc. eodem die] [12 July 1540]

[De Jo]hanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Whetylle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus,

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 24 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 25 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 10 clavi; 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 19 clavi lane in octo pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 1674 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1274 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De predicto Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, 31 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 19 sacci, 23 clavi pelles — 8579<bb>
-----------------	--

[77] In nave Adam Owlawe vocata Trinitas Owlawe de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 14 clavi lane in novem pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; 16 clavi; 2 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 4^v [f. 25^v]
 [De ..., mercatore stapule], 1600 pelles lanute..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De Andre]a Judde, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De] Henrico Fyssher, mercatore stapule, 1462 pelles lanute
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De Anto]nio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2237 pelles lanute
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De] Laurencio Gybson, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De] predicto Willelmo Burye, mercatore stapule, 6 pelles lanute
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 18½ sacci, 12 clavi pelles — 10,505 ^{<bb>}
-----------------------------------	---

[78] In nave Thome Peers vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte
 etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5
 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 20 clavi lane in
 novem pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Whethylle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½
 saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5
 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 12 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis
 ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½
 saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus,
 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 16 clavi lane in
 novem pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½
 saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in quatuor poket-
 tis..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½
 saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus,
 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa quinque sacci, 14 clavi lane
 in 9 pokettis..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 2522 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1650 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 24 sacci, 11 clavi pelles — 9772<bb>
-----------------	--

[79] In nave Johannis Sandewyche vocata ^aJuliana^a de Sancta
 Ositha exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 10 clavi lane in sex pokettis^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
f. 5^r [f. 26^r]
 [De ...], mercatore stapule, ... ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi
 ... [Summa ... lane] in sex pokettis^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½
 saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 4 clavi lane
 in quinque pokettis^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma Whetylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^{b-b} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 10 sacci, 21 clavi pelles — 4000<bb>
-----------------	--

[80] In nave Thome Munne vocata Maria Fortune de London'
 exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½
 sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.	
--	--

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Laurencio Gybson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Whethylle et Stephano Kyrton, mercatoribus stapule, 2400 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 958 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 14½ sacci, 8 clavi pelles — 6558<bb>
-----------------	--

[81] In nave Johannis Poysse vocata Nicholaus de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 5^v [f. 26^v]

[At least one line is illegible]

[De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma] Whetylle, [mercatoribus stapule ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De ...], mercatore stapule, ... pelles lanute..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De ...], mercatore stapule, ... pelles lanute..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Southwyk, mercatore stapule, 761 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 480 pelles lanute ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 13 sacci, 13 clavi pelles — 6590<bb>
-----------------	--

[82] In nave Johannis Lambe vocata Anna Fortune de Calesia
exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in sex pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Parrott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in tribus pokettis
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma Whetylle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1881 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 12½ sacci, 16 clavi pelles — 7881<bb>
-----------------	---

[83] In nave Ricardi Eyre vocata Johannes Baptista de Calesia
exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 6 clavi lane in quinque pokettis ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 6^r [f. 27^r]

[De ..., mercatore stapule], ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De ...] Medley, mercatore stapule, ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Laurencio] Gibson, mercatore stapule, ^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.	
--	--

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ... Summa 3½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in sex pokettis.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De ...], mercatore stapule, [pelles lanute].....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma Whethylle, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1875 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Medley, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 14 sacci, 9 clavi pelles — 7695<bb>
-----------------	---

[84] In nave Thome Fowler vocata Gabriel de Colcester exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in octo pokettis
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci lane in sex pokettis.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Fysssher, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi [lane]. Summa patet
 in uno poketto^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Whehille, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 12 clavi lane in duobus pokettis
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Walker, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 9½ sacci, 24 clavi pelles — 4000<bb>
-----------------	--

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

[85] In nave Roberti Humffrey vocata Maria Fortune de Aylesford exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 1 clavus lane in sex pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 6^v [f. 27^v]

De Thoma [... mercatore stapule, ... Summa .. sacci], 21 clavi lane in sex pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Andrea Judd, mercatore stapule, [... pelles lanute]^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De ...], mercatore stapule, ... pelles [lanute]^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Willelmo] Robyns, mercatore stapule, ... pelles lanute^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De ...Med]ley, mercatore stapule, 1087 pelles lanute^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma Whetylle, mercatoribus stapule, 910 pelles lanute^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 5½ sacci, 22 clavi pelles — 6899<bb>
-----------------	--

[86] In nave Willelmi Pereson vocata Trinitas de Dertforde exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in tribus pokettis

.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Whetylle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 20 clavi lane in novem pokettis^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1050 pelles lanute^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 7 sacci, 9 clavi pelles — 6450<bb>
-----------------	--

[87] In navi Johannis Evans vocata le Wylliam de Hull exeunte
etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in sex pokettis	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; 6 clavi; 13 clavi; 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 25 ^b clavi lane in septem pokettis	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1559 pelles lanute	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma Whethylle, mercatoribus stapule, 1766 pelles lanute	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
<i>f. 7^r [f. 28^r]</i>	
[De ..., mercatore] stapule, [1100 pelles lanute]....	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
[De Henrico] Fyssher, mercatore stapule, 772 pelles lanute	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
	^{a-a} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <i>entered once and bracketed to all entries L.</i> ^b Corrected in L from 15.

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 6½ sacci, 1 clavus pelles — 8397<bb>
-----------------	--

[88] In nave Hugonis Duke vocata le Jamez de London' exeunte
etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis.....	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1827 pelles lanute	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma Whetylle, mercatoribus stapule, 2026 pelles lanute	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 2260 pelles lanute	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a
De Roberto Mawe, mercatore stapule, 580 pelles lanute	^a cust' subs' nichil, quia per breve ^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 2 sacci, 16 clavi pelles — 8693<bb>
-----------------	---

[89] In nave Jacobi Bradley vocata Trinitas de Ayllesford exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa duo sacci, 20 clavi lane in quatuor pokettis.....^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 7 [clavi lane] in uno poketto. Summa patet
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2388 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 480 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2971 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 196 pelles lanute
^acust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a}cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 2½ sacci, 1 clavus pelles — 6035<bb>
-----------------	--

f. 7^v [f. 28^v]

[90] In nave Georgii Scarlett vocata Bonaventure de Jenighowe^a exeunte etc. eodem die [12 July 1540]

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1613 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1506 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Stephano Kyrton et Thoma Whethylle, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Thoma Walker, mercatore stapule, 903 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 1248 pelles lanute
^bcust' subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

^a *Script much faded L, reading uncertain.* ^{b-b} cust', subs' cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — nichil pelles — 8299<bb>
-----------------	------------------------------------

Summa totalis hujus tercię eskippacionis versus Calesiam videlicet lane — 191 sacci, 17 clavi
pelles — 123,122

Corria bovina tannata eskippata in portu civitatis London' a festo Pasche anno tricesimo primo regis nunc Henrici Octavi finiente [28 Mar 1540] usque festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proximum sequens anno 32. ejusdem domini regis nunc Henrici viij [29 Sept. 1540]

[91] In navi Willelmi Haddocke vocata Johannes Baptista de London' exeunte etc. 5. die Junii anno 32. regis Henrici viij^{vi} [5 June 1540]

De Andrea de la Serac, factore Petri de Milan Grego, alienigena, duo lasta et quatuor hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum cust' 26s 11½d
subsid' £6 14s 8d
[Summa] £8 4s 3¾d
deveria Calesie 2s 8½d

[92] In navi Roberti Pencost vocata le Mary Fortune de Lyghe exeunte etc. 11. die Junii anno predicto [11 June 1540]

De Philippo Durando, factore Petri de Mylan Grego, alienigena, sexdecim dacre et tres hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum cust' 10s 10½d
subs' 54s 4d
[Summa] 66s 4d
deveria Calesie 13½d

[93] In nave Henrici Clays vocata Maria de Andward exeunte etc. 11. die Junii anno predicto [11 June 1540]

De Antonio James, factore Petri de Milan Grego, alienigena, unum lastum, novem dacre et quatuor hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum cust' 19s 7¼d
subsid' £4 18s
[Summa] 119s 7¾d
deveria Calesie 2s ½d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

[94] In navi Johannis Toson vocata Margareta Bonaventure de Plymmouth exeunte etc. 11. die Junii anno predicto [11 June 1540]

De Antonio James, factore Petri de Mylan Grego, alienigena, dimidium lastum, tres dacre et una hide corriorum bovinorum tannatorum

cust' 8s 9d
subs' 43s 8d
[Summa] 53s 4¼d
deveria Calesie 11¼d

f. 8^r [f. 29^r]

[95] In nave ...

[De ..., alienigena], dimidium lastum et quatuor [dacre] corriorum bovinorum tannatorum

cust' 9s 4d
subs' 46s 8d
Summa 57s
deveria Calesie 12d

[96] In nave Thome Egge vocata Maria Martyn de London' exeunte etc. secundo die Septembris anno predicto [2 Sept. 1540]

De Philippo Durando, factore Petri de [Mylan Grego], alienigena, 1½ lasta et septem dacre corriorum bovinorum tannatorum

cust' 24s 8d
subs' £6 3s 4d
[Summa] £7 10s 6d
deveria Calesie 2s 6d

Summa totalis custumarum et subsidiorum ac deveriorum Calesie pro predictis corriis bovinis tannatis eskippatis infra tempus predictum

Summa totalis ^aexitus coketti^a corriorum bovinorum predictorum 12d

^{a-a} extracokett' L.

^aHunc librum continentem 8^{lo} folia liberaverunt hic infranominati collectores decimo die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi 32^{do} [10 Nov. 1540] per manus Thome Dyer unius collectorum predictorum et sacramentum prestitit corporale^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L.

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

Pes compoti

Lane et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule ville regis Calicie ^a indigenarum ^a in portu predicto ante 6 ^{tum} diem Aprilis anno 31 ^{mo} regis nunc [6 Apr. 1540] eskippate et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducte	lane — 2333½ sacci, 10 clavi pelles lanute — 117,881 pelles facientes 491 saccos, 41 pelles, unde	cust' subs'	atingunt ad £5649 15s ½d
--	---	----------------	--------------------------------

non respondent, eo quod major, societas et mercatores stapule ville regis Calicie eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent per breve domini regis nunc de privato sigillo suo datum 27^{mo} die Februarii anno regni sui 31^{mo} [27 Feb. 1540] prefatis collectoribus inde directum [untraceable], de qua quidem summa dicti major et societas mercatorum stapule predictae debent domino regi respondere. ^bEt respondent

Lane et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule ville regis Calicie indigenarum in portu predicto post 6 ^{tum} diem Aprilis anno 31 ^{mo} regis predicti [6 Apr. 1540] eskippate et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducte	lane — 351½ sacci, 18 clavi pelles lanute — 124,673 facien- tes 519¼ sac- cos, 53 pelles, unde	cust' subs'	atingunt ad £1742 13s ½d
--	--	----------------	--------------------------------

non respondent, eo quod major, societas et mercatores stapule ville regis Calicie eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent per breve domini regis predictum in proxima particula precedenti recitatum, de qua quidem summa dicti major, societas et mercatores stapule predictae debent domino regi respondere. ^bEt respondent

Lane Edmundi Harvelli ^a mercatoris indigene ^a in portu predicto per Thomam Stacy, indigenam, factorem et attornatum suum eskippate juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco lane pro custuma, subsidio et deveriis Calicie 5 marcarum tantum et non ultra juxta tenorem litterarum domini regis patencium ³ eidem confectarum	11 sacci, 23 clavi	cust' subs' deveria Calicie	gratis £38 2s 11d
--	-----------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------

f. 8^v [f. 29^v]

De £6 [2s] 1½d de residuo custumarum [et subsidiorum predictorum 11 saccorum, 23 clavorum lane predicti Edmundi Harvelli], mercatoris indigene in portu predicto, ut predictum est, custumarorum et traductorum per Thomam [Stacy, indigenam, factorem et attornatum] suum, videlicet de quolibet

³ LP XIII, No. 384 (96), p. 142.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the ship L.

hujusmodi sacco lane pro residuo custume, subsidii et deveriorum Calicie 10s 8d ultra [66s 8d] pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane pro custuma, subsidio et deveriis Calicie, cum quibus dicti collectores superius onerant se gratis, eo quod predictus Edmundus Harvelli, indigena, eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinet et habet virtute litterarum patencium⁴ domini regis sibi confectarum, de qua quidem summa idem Edmundus ^adebet^a domino regis respondere. ^bEt respondet

Lane Jeronimi Morysen, alienigene, mercatoris de Venicia, in portu predicto infra tempus predictum eskippate et custumate juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco pro custuma et subsidio quique marcarum et pro deveriis Calicie 8d juxta tenorem litterarum domini regis patencium sibi et aliis mercatoribus de Venicia inde confectarum	20½ sacci et 21 clavi	cust' subs'	£69 13s 7d
		deveria Calicie	14s 2¼d

De £10 9s ¾d de residuo custumarum et subsidiorum predictorum 20½ saccorum, 21 clavorum lane predicti Jeronimi Morysen, mercatoris de Venicia, in portu predicto, ut predictum est, custumatorum et traductorum, videlicet de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane pro custuma et subsidio 10s ultra 67s 4d pro custuma, subsidio et deveriis Calicie, cum quibus dicti collectores superius onerant se gratis, ut respondeant domino regi pro custuma 10s, pro subsidio 66s 8d et pro deveriis Calicie 8d, non respondent, eo quod predictus Jeronimus eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinet et habet virtute litterarum domini regis patencium⁵ sibi et aliis mercatoribus de Venicia confectarum, de qua quidem summa idem Jeronimus debet domino regi respondere. ^bEt respondet

Corria diversorum marcatorum	indigenarum — 2 lasta et ½ dacra	cust' subs' deveria Calisie	£105 11s 5¾d
	alienigenarum — 23¾ lasta, 3½ dacra, 2 corria		

De £15 19s 1½d de residuo custumarum et subsidiorum predictorum 23¾ lasta, 3½ dacrarum, 2 corriorum corriorum tannatorum dictorum mercatorum alienigenarum in portu predicto, ut predictum est, custumatorum et traductorum juxta ratam 6s 8d de quolibet lasto pro custuma et 6s 8d pro quolibet lasto corriorum pro subsidio ultra custumas et subsidia ac deveria Calicie, cum quibus dicti ^acollectores^a in proxima particula precedenti onerant se gratis, non respondet per breve et proclamacionem⁶ domini regis eisdem collectoribus directa

⁴ LP XIII, No. 384 (96), p. 142.

⁵ LP V, No. 766 (25), p. 366, issued 23 Jan., delivered 24 Jan. 1532.

⁶ LP XIII, No. 373, p. 143 of 26 Feb. 1539 and LP XIII, No. 403 (68), p. 164.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

Exitus sigilli domini regis, quod dicitur cokettum, proveniens de predictis mercatoribus lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum predictorum in portu predicto 895 separales vices eskipantibus, videlicet de quolibet marcatore qualibet vice 2d	£7 9s 2d
---	----------

Summa recepte — £221 11s 4d

^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^b *r marginated against this entry L.*

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the ship L.*

INDEX OF PEOPLE AND PLACES

In accordance with current usage, the first names of Englishmen and -women have been standardized to their current forms. Thus Willelmus in the accounts is indexed as William and so forth. Italian and Spanish first names are given in the 'ab-lative' (Andrea, Beaceo, Roderigo rather than Andreas, Beaceus, Roderigus). The first names of other foreigners, who are largely Dutch and German, are normally indexed in something approaching their modern forms, e.g. Johannes, Jacob, Herman, Hugo rather than Hugh (which would indicate an Englishman). However, it is not possible to be entirely consistent. Take, as an example, Willelmus. Is one to index Hanseatic merchants as Wilhelm, but Dutch merchants and shippers as Willem or Wim and the Dinanters as Guillaume? To do so would simply be to introduce incredible confusion, entirely leaving aside the intractable problem of distinguishing between merchants of Dutch and Hanseatic origin. Therefore, in a number of cases I have indexed Dutch and German merchants' first names in the current English form: e.g. Paul, William, Laurence, Andrew, Henry.

Family names have been grouped, where possible, in the index, with cross references leading the reader from the variants to the main entry, which records all variant spellings in parentheses. However, given the inconsistency of the customers' scribes, I have found it impossible to resolve all doubts and have therefore tried to steer a middle course between the splitters and the lumpers. There are cases where there can be no doubt that divergent spellings denote one and the same merchant. On the other hand, there are cases where I am all but certain that variant spellings denote one person, yet am troubled by nagging doubts. In these cases I record the names separately and referred back and forth ('see also N.N.').

The order of the family names in the index is phonological, so that, for instance, 'y' is alphabetized as 'i'.

Place names are in small capitals.

– A –

Adryanson, Deryk (skipper) 82
Aguirre, Petro de (alien merchant, as factor and assignee of Petro de Milan' Grego) 164, 165
Ayerre, Johannes (skipper) 26
Ayfflear, Egidius (Gillis) (Hanseatic merchant) 20, 83, 84, 87, 92
Aldeday, Peter (Aldaye) (skipper) 162, 169
Alffonso, Anthonio (alien merchant) 65
Alfonso, Johanne de (alien merchant) 66
Alfonso, Roderigo (alien merchant) 64

Allen, Peter (alien merchant) 62
Alverus, Anthonio (alien merchant) 65
Alverus, Farnando (alien merchant) 23
Alverus, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 23
Alverus, Lawrens (alien merchant) 66
Alverus, Petro (alien merchant) 66
Alverus, Roderigo (alien merchant) 65
Ambros, Johannes (skipper) 18, 22
Ambros, Robert (skipper) 5
Amerselope, Jacob (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 17, 18
Anderson, Egebarde (alien merchant) 57
Anderson, Gisbrighth (alien merchant) 4, 58

- Anerowe, Sthephan (alien merchant) 27
 Appulman, Egidius (skipper) 18
 Archer, John (skipper) 47, 86
 Ardeson, Peter Anthony (alien merchant) 29, 35, 50, 77, 94
 Arkeno, Sancheo de (skipper) 25
 Armen, Henry van (alien merchant) 9, 12, 55
 Arnolde, Jasper (alien merchant) 75
 Arnold(e)son, Isbrande (skipper, alien merchant) 11, 16
 Assheman, John (skipper) 118
 Atkynson, Robert (Attekenson) (skipper) 43, 164
 Attagoren, Roderigo (de) (alien merchant) 57
 Attolla, Johanne de (Attoll) (alien merchant) 57
 Audleby, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 115, 120, 128, 136
 Awtenus, Gillelmus (alien merchant) 16
- B –
- Bayle, Richard (skipper) 81
 Baylye, Thomas (skipper) 125
 Baynam, Margaret, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 100, 104, 106, 107, 108, 157
 Baynam, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 100, 102, 116, 148
 Baker, Lambert (Lamberd) (alien merchant) 11, 12, 28, 39, 40, 56, 77
 Bakke, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 5, 48
 Balthazar, Johannes (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 61
 Barbosa, Dego (alien merchant) 63, 65
 Bardyger, Barnard (alien merchant) 38, 47, 67, 74, 86, 88
 Bardus, Fonso de (alien merchant) 64
 Barke, Deryk (Hanseatic merchant) 8, 39, 51, 52, 53, 55, 76, 78, 80, 92, 94, 95
 Barle, Deryk (Hanseatic merchant) 93
 Barmerde, George (alien merchant) 5
 Barnes, Anthony (alien merchant) 32
 Barnes, Anthony (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 62
 Barnes, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 13, 14, 18, 33, 42, 43, 46, 53, 69, 70, 73, 90, 91
 Barnes, Jacob (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 45
 Barnes, Simon (skipper) 106
 Barre, Petro de (alien merchant) 7
 Barrowe, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 44, 46
 Bars(s)e, Andrew (alien merchant) 31, 76
 Barthillmewe, Bowen (skipper, alien merchant) 38
 Bartilisson, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 27
 Barvyng, Johannes van (alien merchant) 72
 Basse, Andrew (alien merchant) 77
 Bear, Thomas (skipper) 62
 Bedkyns, Andrew (Hanseatic merchant) 45
 Bee, Peter la (skipper, alien merchant) 12, 25, 86
 Behowe, Fraunces (alien merchant) 79
 Belker, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 74
 Benwyn, John (skipper) 10
 Byan, Thomas (skipper) 4
 Bilbowe, Andrea de (alien merchant) 41
 Billyng, Cornelius (skipper) 5
 Biscopynke, Everad(e) (Everrade, Everde; Buscopynk(e), Byscopynke) (Hanseatic merchant) 20, 39, 52, 54, 55, 56, 76, 78, 81
 Blake, John (skipper) 47
 Bleke, Henry (alien merchant) 12, 25, 35
 Blome, Stonsyaule (Hanseatic merchant) 61
 Blowefelde, Jacob (skipper) 18
 Blundelet, Donny (skipper) 23
 Bonvixe, Anthonio (Bonvyxe) (alien merchant) 43, 46, 48, 49, 61, 68, 73
 Boo, Fremyng (de) (alien merchant) 34, 91
 Boo, Johannes de (alien merchant) 23, 89
 Booda, Johanne Martinus de (alien merchant) 23
 Borentyne, Martin (Hanseatic merchant) 33
 Borge, Mathew de (alien merchant) 33
 Borne, Deryk (Hanseatic merchant) 29, 35, 36, 78, 81
 Borne, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 31
 Borrowe, Johannes de (skipper) 84
 Bosse, Barnardo (alien merchant) 5, 17, 50, 53, 67, 68, 69, 73, 75, 92, 95
 Boutenholt, Thomas (skipper) 24
 Bowe, Mathew de (alien merchant) 72, 77
 Bradley, James (skipper) 182
 Braye, Richard (skipper) 16, 21

- Brandes, Harman (Hanseatic merchant) 28, 28, 29, 31, 50, 52, 54, 55, 77, 81, 92, 93, 95
- Brasse, Alvero (skipper, alien merchant) 23
- Brase, Simone (alien merchant) 66
- Bree, Peter de (alien merchant) 63
- Bremer, Henry (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 14, 43
- Brewer, Michell (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 44
- Bryan, Thomas (skipper) 32
- Bride, Galfrid (alien merchant) 39
- Bryggenden, William (skipper) 16
- Brykeman, Fra(u)nces (alien merchant) 8, 9, 28, 30, 39, 40, 50, 74, 94
- Brysket, Anthony (alien merchant) 21, 93
- Brystowe, Corneleus (alien merchant) 80
- Bristowe, Johannes (alien merchant) 10, 30, 75
- Brokehowsen, Jasper (Hanseatic merchant) 50, 56, 74, 76, 78, 80, 87, 90, 91, 93
- Browne, Henry (Broun) (skipper, indigenous staple merchant) 5, 152, 153, 156, 157, 161, 162, 163, 168, 169, 170
- Browne, Johannes (alien merchant) 6
- Browne, Thomas (skipper) 74
- Browne, William (Broune) (skipper, indigenous staple merchant) 58, 101, 102, 104, 106, 110, 111, 143, 144, 151, 152, 153
- Brownynge, Johannes (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 38
- Browne, Baptista (alien merchant) 31
- Bukelonde, John (skipper) 82
- Bulter, Richard (skipper) 91
- Burgareo, Anthonio (alien merchant) 24
- Burgrove, Jacob (Burgrove) (alien merchant) 20, 67
- Bury(e), Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 155, 156, 158, 159, 162, 169, 173
- Bury(e), William (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 102, 104, 107, 110, 112, 114, 115, 118, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 133, 134, 136, 142, 146, 147, 151, 153, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175
- Burken(s), Eryk (van) (Burkyn) (Hanseatic merchant) 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 69, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 81, 90, 92, 93, 94, 94
- Burkens, Lawrence (Lawrens, Laurens, Lowwus) (alien merchant) 20, 29, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 72, 77, 79, 80
- Burleye, John (skipper) 49
- Burnelle, John (indigenous staple merchant) 100, 102, 120, 121, 128, 133, 143, 150, 173, 175, 176
- Burnell(e), Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 107, 116, 121, 128, 129, 132, 133, 135, 138, 140, 142, 173, 174, 176, 178, 181
- Bursekampe, George (Burschampe, Burscheham) (Hanseatic merchant) 70, 90
- Burton, Thomas (skipper) 150
- Buscopynk(e) see Biscopynke
- Bust, Lucas (alien merchant) 86
- Butler, William (indigenous staple merchant) 132, 138, 140, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170
- Buttelar, William (skipper) 87
- Butterson, Corneleus (skipper) 29
- C –
- Cakewe, Richard (skipper) 19
- CALAIS 98, 159, 163, 166, 170, 171, 172, 183
- Calynger, Bosto (alien merchant) 27
- Calwaye, Mathew (skipper, alien merchant) 20
- Campanel, Petro (alien merchant) 93
- Capell, Maryn (alien merchant) 41
- Capon, Johanne (alien merchant) 4, 7, 11, 12, 17, 20, 28, 29, 53, 55, 93
- Cappelen, William (skipper) 24
- Casado, Martino (alien merchant) 66
- Casanova, Thoma de (skipper) 171
- Castelen(e), George (Cast(e)lyn) (alien merchant) 24, 27, 38, 43, 48, 58, 64, 67, 72
- Caster, Johannes van (alien merchant) 18
- Cato, Richard (skipper) 60
- Cave, Anthony (indigenous staple merchant) 103, 105, 108, 109, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 128, 131, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182
- Cazado, Johanne (alien merchant) 64, 65
- Chester, William (indigenous staple merchant) 138, 139, 141, 144, 149, 150, 152,

- 153, 154, 155, 156, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 181
 Clays, Henry (skipper) 183
 Clayes, Simon (alien merchant) 29
 Clayson, Jacob (alien merchant) 26, 32
 Claison, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 88
 Claison, Rombold (alien merchant) 47
 Clarke, John (skipper) 6, 26, 48, 89
 Clarke, Nicholas (skipper) 19
 Clerk, William (indigenous staple merchant) 98, 100, 119, 130, 131, 133, 134, 141, 154, 162
 Clawson, Egebart (alien merchant) 4
 Clement, Anthonio (alien merchant) 86
 Clement, Henry (alien merchant) 10
 Clerk see Clarke
 Cloke, Andrew (Hanseatic merchant) 87
 Cockes, John (skipper) 130, 142
 Cooke, James (skipper) 47
 Cok(k), Johannes (Cook(e)) (alien merchant) 8, 11, 20, 28, 35, 39, 51, 77
 Cooke, John (skipper) 67
 Colder, Hans (alien merchant) 31, 32, 39, 53, 56
 Colder, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 50, 77
 Colders, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 40
 Cole, Anthony (indigenous merchant) 164
 Comeles, Rok (skipper, alien merchant) 7
 Comforde, Edmond (skipper) 33
 Compayne, Bartholomeo (Company) (alien merchant) 4, 7, 17, 19, 20, 21, 27, 30, 41, 49, 50, 62, 68, 79, 85, 89, 93
 Condurato, Anthonio (alien merchant) 24
 Conrad(e), Johannes (alien merchant) 26, 60, 82
 Cook(e) see Cok(k)
 Coole, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 9, 28, 50, 93
 Coole, Seleok (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 3, 4, 13, 14, 17, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 50, 69, 70, 71, 74, 84, 90
 Cooper, Cornelius (alien merchant) 38
 Cooper, John (skipper) 41, 172
 Copeman, Peter (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 66
 Coppen, Hayne (skipper, alien merchant) 32
 Copperpolle, Martin (alien merchant) 70
 Corneles, Henry (skipper) 57
 Corneles, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 17
 Corneles, Johannes (skipper) 31
 Corneles, Saynt (skipper) 26, 32
 Corneleson, Barnard (alien merchant) 85
 Cornelesson, Fraunces (alien merchant) 10
 Corneles(son), Henry (skipper) 5, 16, 85
 Corneleson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 47
 Corte, Johannes (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 44
 Costarde, Petro (alien merchant) 47
 Coyle, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 46
 Coynder, Coart van (Koynder) (Hanseatic merchant) 35, 36, 76, 81, 87
 Crakeman, Thomas (skipper) 69
 Crapalde, Johannes (alien merchant) 32
 Crapull, Johannes (alien merchant) 33
 Crekar, Garrad (alien merchant) 95
 Creke, John (skipper) 107
 Creke, Peter (skipper) 26
 Cressewelle, Henry (skipper) 114
 Cristeon, Gilis (skipper, alien merchant) 73
 Croye, Philip (skipper) 6
 Cronok, William (Cronuk) (skipper) 21, 49
 Crosse, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 82, 83
- D –
- Dale, Cristeon van (alien merchant) 17
 Dalton, Richard (skipper) 73
 Danke, Walter (indigenous staple merchant) 161
 Danke, William (indigenous staple merchant) 168
 Dankerson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 86
 Dautesey, William (indigenous staple merchant) 100, 106, 107, 108, 112, 115, 117, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 140, 142, 146, 147, 148, 161, 162, 168, 169, 178
 Dawson, John (skipper) 26
 Degenough, Philip (alien merchant) 22
 Dekehof, Nicholas (Clayes; Dekhough, Dekehof) (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 3, 4, 10, 17, 18, 25, 33, 37, 52, 70, 74, 76, 90
 Dellyn, Maurice (*Mauricius*) (skipper) 119
 Deny, Johannes (alien merchant) 22
 Dewranda see Durando

- Dewryng, Peter (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 58
 Dewryng, Peter van (alien merchant) 35
 Dier, Lambert (Lambart Dyar) (alien merchant) 55, 75
 Dyer, Thomas, esq. (customer) 97, 184, 166
 Dikehof see Dekehof
 Dykynson, Roger (skipper) 119
 Dise, Balthazar (alien merchant) 65
 Dise, Dego (skipper, alien merchant) 23, 66
 Dise, Johanne (Dyse) (alien merchant) 23, 28, 35, 36, 63, 65, 66
 Dokrell, Peter (alien merchant) 91
 Domyngus, Johanne (skipper) 65
 Donnyng, John (skipper) 22
 Dormer, Kat(h)erina, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 143, 144, 145, 148
 Dormer, Michael (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 108, 109, 115, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 132, 150, 155, 161, 168
 Dormere, Mathew van (alien merchant) 31
 Dove, Laurence (skipper) 156
 Dowerson, Henry (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 36, 37
 Downe, George (Hanseatic merchant) 67
 Dowranda see Durando
 Dowryng, Peter (alien merchant) 27
 Droye, Godken (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 1, 2, 91
 Duke, .. (skipper) 100
 Duke, Hugh (skipper) 148, 181
 Dewranda, Philip (Dowranda) (alien merchant) 4, 93, 94
 Durando, Philippo (alien merchant, as factor and assignee of Petro de Milan' Grego) 165, 183, 184
 Duschar, Jakes (alien merchant) 78
- E –
- EGGE, THOMAS (skipper) 164, 184
 EYRE, RICHARD (skipper) 154, 178
 EYTON, GEORGE (indigenous staple merchant) 130, 151, 152
 ELSON, JOHN (skipper) 6
 ELTHERTHORPE, HANS (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 3, 13, 14, 17, 24
 ELVAR, GEORGE (ELWAR) (Hanseatic merchant) 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 59, 60, 61, 82, 83, 84, 89
 ENGELBERT, LAWRENCE (Hanseatic merchant) 44
 ERETS, DOMYNGO (EROTS) (alien merchant) 26, 39, 40
 ESIK, EDWARD (Hanseatic merchant) 46
 ESIK, ELYARD(E) (ELYARDUS) (Hanseatic merchant) (see also Esilke) 3, 9, 14, 15, 20, 29, 53, 92, 93, 95
 ESIK, ERYK (Hanseatic merchant) 94
 ESILKE, ELYARDE (Hanseatic merchant) (see also Esik) 55
 ESTOVELO, ALVERO DE (alien merchant) 8
 EVANS, HARMAN (alien merchant) 30
 EVANS, JOHN (skipper) 181
 EVERTSON, SEBRIGTH (skipper) 27, 53
- F –
- FARNANDUS, MARTINO (skipper) 63
 FARNANDUS, SIMONE (alien merchant) 63
 FARY(E), JOHN (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 116, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 149, 150, 160, 167
 FAWKENER, GARRAD (alien merchant) 37
 FEDERIGO, MARTINO (alien merchant) 27, 34
 FENBOLE, DERYK (alien merchant) 79, 94
 FERDESA, FORNANDO (alien merchant) 41
 FEY, JOHANNES DE LA (alien merchant) 32
 FYNCH, JOHN (skipper) 60
 FYNKELL, JOHANNES (alien merchant) 6, 36, 75, 80
 FYNKES, JOHANNES (skipper) 7
 FYRLEY, JOHN (skipper) 128
 FISCHER, CHRISTOFER (merchant, license holder) 20
 FYSHER, HENRY (FISHER) (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 103, 109, 112, 129, 133, 135, 137, 155, 175, 179, 181
 FLORAUNCE, JACOB (skipper, alien merchant) 11, 16
 FLYEE, OLIVER (skipper) 73
 FOLYAT, JAKES (alien merchant) 19
 FONS, ANTHONIO (skipper, alien merchant) 34
 FONSE, BARTHOLOMEO (skipper, alien merchant) 22
 FONSO, ALVERO (skipper, alien merchant) 19
 FONT, EVANGELESTA (EVANGEST, EVANGELA FOUNT) (alien merchant) 8, 9, 10, 11, 15,

- 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 31, 35, 39, 40, 41, 48,
50, 53, 54, 56, 63, 88
- Fornandus, Fraunces (alien merchant) 41
- Fossarre, Philip (skipper) 33
- Foster, Thomas (skipper) 19
- Fowle, John (skipper) 81
- Fowler, Thomas (skipper) 179
- Foxe, Rolof (Ro(w)lef, Rowlof) (Hanseatic merchant) 52, 76, 80, 81, 94
- Foxe, Rowlonde (Hanseatic merchant) 27, 55, 68
- Franke, Arnold (alien merchant) 5
- Franke, John (skipper) 104
- Fraryng, Lewes (Lowes) (alien merchant) 7, 30, 51, 53, 78, 80, 92, 93
- Fraunces, Cristemas (alien merchant) 38
- Fraunces, Nadal (alien merchant) 9
- Frayselle, John (skipper) 135
- Freborn, Lawncelot (Launcelott Frebarne) (skipper) 6, 67, 164
- Frome, Adryan (alien merchant) 24
- Fromonde, Hans (alien merchant) 12
- Fryes, Henry (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 83, 84
- Fryes, Meuse (skipper) 90
- Fulcur, George (*Georgeius*) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 70, 71
- Fuller, Thomas (Fullor) (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 101, 102, 106, 115, 117, 120, 123, 124, 127, 129, 135, 138, 143, 147, 149, 152, 153, 158
- Fulmole, William (alien merchant) 40, 58
- Fulmote, William (alien merchant) 32, 52
- G –
- G., Johannes (skipper) 41
- Galyarde, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 21, 24
- Galyman, Luke (alien merchant) 91
- Galyt, Hans van (Hanseatic merchant) 44
- Galt, John (skipper) 163, 170
- Gangelholde, Benedict van (alien merchant) 38
- Gangell, Andrew van (alien merchant) 54
- Gangell, Arnold van (alien merchant) 76
- Gangell, Lambert van (alien merchant) 54
- Gano, Petro de (alien merchant) 57
- Gardener, John (Gardyner) (skipper) 5, 58, 145
- Garrade, William (alien merchant) 27
- Garradson, Adryan (alien merchant) 44
- Garradson, Henry (alien merchant) 75
- Gart, Michael (Hanseatic merchant) 6
- Garwey, John (Garway) (indigenous staple merchant) 101, 105, 106, 111, 116, 120, 127, 129, 134, 139, 140, 149, 160, 161, 163, 167, 168, 170
- Gaynes, Johannes (alien merchant) 40
- Gelder, Johannes van (skipper) 21
- George, George (skipper, alien merchant) 27
- Gibson, Davy (alien merchant) 60
- Gibson, Laurence (Gybson) (indigenous staple merchant) 105, 113, 115, 118, 127, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182
- Giellmon, William (skipper) 15
- Gilders, Johannes (skipper) 34
- Gilgore, John (skipper) 62
- Gilis, Peter (skipper) 32
- Gilman, Richard (skipper) 19
- Gogee, Ambrose de (alien merchant) 34
- Goodlade, John (skipper) 89
- Goodlande, John (skipper) 25
- Goodyere, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 124, 126, 134, 146, 149, 151, 172, 174, 176, 177, 180, 182
- Goose, Vynsent (Hanseatic merchant) 59
- Gore, John (skipper) 63
- Grado, Jeronimo de (alien merchant) 27, 34
- Grase, Barnard de (alien merchant) 22
- Grawell, Rowlefe (Hanseatic merchant) 13
- Grene, John (skipper) 63, 139
- Grenholde, Thomas (alien merchant) 62
- H –
- Haddocke, William (Hadokk) (skipper) 74, 183
- Haglonde, Henry (alien merchant) 62
- Haglonde, Hewe (alien merchant) 89
- Haklarde, Johannes (alien merchant) 32
- Hareson, Egidius (alien merchant) 18
- Hares(s)on, Godfrey (Galfrid) (alien merchant) 20, 30, 35, 50, 56, 78, 79
- Harman, Corneles (alien merchant) 77
- Harman, William (skipper) 72
- Harmanson, Edward (skipper) 16

- Harres(s)on, Egidius (alien merchant) 5, 26, 38, 41
- Harreson, Godfrey (Galfrid) (alien merchant) 9, 75, 80
- Harvelle, Edmund (Harvelli) (indigenous staple merchant) 98, 185, 186
- Hawdersbeser, Lawrens (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 60
- Heyer, C(h)ristofor (Cristofer; Hoyer) (Hanseatic merchant) 30, 36, 39, 40, 78, 80
- Hoyer, Peter (Hanseatic merchant) 87
- Hylarde, William (skipper) 47
- Hille, John (skipper) 72
- Hymehof, Andrew (Hanseatic merchant) 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 51, 52, 55, 56, 76, 78, 79, 81
- Hochenson, Thomas (alien merchant) 6
- Hollander, Johannes (alien merchant) 75
- Hollys, William, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 109, 111, 120, 122, 124, 127, 129, 135, 137
- Holmes, Richard (skipper) 85
- Holt, Frederyk van (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 37
- Hone, Galyon (alien merchant) 8, 76, 79, 92
- Hoverman, Lutken (Hanseatic merchant) 33, 37, 42, 43, 69, 71, 73
- Howard, William (skipper) 155
- Howe, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 3
- Howeart, Alexander (alien merchant) 6
- Howeke, Bartholomew (Hanseatic merchant) 60
- Hubbert, Thomas (skipper) 38
- Hullesman, Harman (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 3, 9, 13, 14, 18, 25
- Hulstoke, William (skipper) 38, 61, 81
- Humfrey, John (skipper) 89
- Humffrey, Robert (skipper) 160, 167, 180
- Humfrey, William (skipper) 88
- Hunnesdon, Roger (skipper) 74
- I –
- Indehage, Jacob (alien merchant) 29
- J –
- Jacobe, Simon (skipper) 16, 67
- Jacobe, Thomas (skipper) 48
- Jacobson, Fraunces (alien merchant) 32
- Jacobson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 58, 82
- Jacobson, Leonard (skipper, alien merchant) 21
- Jakes, Saynt John de (skipper) 57
- James, Antonio (alien merchant, as factor of Petro de Mylan Grego) 183, 184
- James, Cristofor (alien merchant) 72
- James, Johannes (alien merchant) 28, 36
- Janus, Alfonso (skipper, alien merchant) 47
- Janus, Alvero (alien merchant) 23
- Janus, Anthonio (skipper, alien merchant) 63, 64
- Janus, Domyngo (skipper, alien merchant) 22
- Janus, Stephano (alien merchant) 23
- Jennyn, Dave (skipper) 67
- Jerald(e), Johannes (alien merchant) 8, 18, 20, 22, 30, 35, 36, 39, 46, 47, 49, 58, 68, 73, 85, 88, 93, 95
- Jerman, Lucas (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 3, 14, 25
- Jervys, John (skipper) 108
- Johan, Domynek (alien merchant) 54
- Johnson, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 37
- Johanson, Arnold (skipper, alien merchant) 7
- Johanson, Christeon (Cristeon) (alien merchant) 77, 80
- Johanson, Cristofor (Christophor) (alien merchant) 28, 39, 92, 93
- Johnson, Corneleius (skipper, alien merchant) 21
- Johanson, Deryk (skipper, alien merchant) 19
- Johanson, Jacob (skipper) 20, 40, 94
- Johanson, John (indigenous staple merchant) 138, 140, 141
- Johanson, Lewes (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 29
- Johanson, Robert (skipper) 72, 121, 173
- Johanson, Thomas (skipper, alien merchant) 87
- Joh(an)son, William (skipper) 7, 29, 51, 79, 91
- Joyes, Coppen (skipper, alien merchant) 29, 74
- Joyson, Bernarde (alien merchant) 86
- Jones, Laurence (skipper) 136

- Judde, Andrew (indigenous staple merchant) 110, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 128, 131, 133, 136, 140, 142, 145, 147, 149, 156, 175, 176, 179, 180, 181
- Jurden, Johannes (alien merchant) 30
- Jurden, Mathew (alien merchant) 42
- K –
- Kargano, Christoforo (alien merchant) 35
- Kerbrigh, Davy (skipper) 6
- Kest(e)man, Peter (alien merchant) 15, 18, 31
- Kirkewe, Johannes (alien merchant) 25
- Kit, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 44, 45, 46, 49, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 82, 84, 85, 89
- Kost, Coart (skipper, alien merchant) 88
- Koynder see Coynder
- Kyntanadyone, Johanne (alien merchant) 33
- Kyrton, Stephan (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 155, 158, 160, 162, 167, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182
- L –
- Lam, Hayne (skipper, alien merchant) 22
- Lambe, John (skipper) 129, 178
- Lamberde, Johannes (skipper) 18
- Langram, Jenyng (alien merchant) 72
- Lawre, Jacob (alien merchant) 58
- Lawrens, Thomas (skipper) 65
- Laynes, Corneleus (alien merchant) 18
- Leche, John (skipper) 34, 98, 112
- Legat(te), John (Logatte) (skipper) 7, 22, 159, 166
- Legh(e), Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 101, 103, 118, 119, 121, 131, 137
- Leke, Henry (alien merchant) 55
- Lemon, George (Hanseatic merchant) 84
- Leveson, Otte (skipper, alien merchant) 88
- Leveson, .. (indigenous staple merchant) 107, 153
- Leveson, Dionisia, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 98, 103, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 120, 127, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141, 144, 148, 158
- Leveson, James (indigenous staple merchant) 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 121, 123, 126, 130, 131, 133, 139, 143, 144, 150, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181
- Leveson, John, jun. (indigenous staple merchant) 130, 137
- Leveson, John, sen. (indigenous staple merchant) 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 127, 128, 132, 136, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147, 151, 156, 158, 161, 168
- Lewes, Johannes (alien merchant) 6
- Leyton, George (indigenous staple merchant) 103
- Lightfote, Humphrey (indigenous staple merchant) 132, 139, 149, 150, 152
- Lygth, Manuell (alien merchant) 23
- Lylgrave, Fraunces (alien merchant) 24
- Lyma, Basteon de (alien merchant) 63
- Lyne, Basteon de (alien merchant) 65
- Logatte see Legat(te)
- Loyn, Waltir van (alien merchant) 75
- Lopus, Martino (alien merchant) 29
- Lopus, Petro (alien merchant) 63, 65
- Love, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 101, 104, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 122, 124, 126, 128, 134, 139
- Lowe, Clayes (alien merchant) 16
- Lowes, Johannes (alien merchant) 34
- Lowres, Johannes (alien merchant) 24
- Lucre, Petro (alien merchant) 24, 25
- Lukat, Adam (skipper) 137
- Luke, Anthony (skipper) 22, 48, 62
- Luke, Bartholomew (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 61
- Lussera, .. de (alien merchant) 49
- M –
- Makerell, Jacob (skipper) 24
- Malo, Peter (de) (Maloo, Male) (Hanseatic merchant) 4, 5, 8, 9, 15, 20, 28, 31, 35, 39, 40, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 76, 78, 79, 82, 87, 92, 93, 94
- Man, Andrew (alien merchant) 48
- Man(e), George (Hanseatic merchant) 13, 14, 17, 24, 37, 43, 45, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 71, 78, 82, 84, 85, 89
- Marten, Tise (alien merchant) 36

- Martson, Johannes (skipper) 22
 Maryon, Luke (alien merchant) 31
 Mason, Johannes (alien merchant) 37
 Mas(s)e, Michael (alien merchant) 67, 86
 Master, Robert (skipper) 85
 Matthes(s)on, Johannes (skipper) 20, 55
 Mawe, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 181
 Maye, Jacob (skipper) 6, 17, 58, 74
 Mayes, Adam (alien merchant) 52
 Mayne, Jacob (skipper) 22
 Maynerde, Katerina (Katorena) (alien merchant) 77
 Medley, ... (indigenous staple merchant) 153, 178, 180
 Medley, George (indigenous staple merchant) 105, 110, 116, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128, 132, 137, 139, 145, 146, 172, 178, 179, 182
 Medley, John (indigenous staple merchant) 135, 152, 172, 179
 Melhowsen, Jeronimus (Melhowson) (Hanseatic merchant) 71, 74, 91, 94
 Mendus, Francisco (alien merchant) 64
 Michell, John (Mychell) (skipper) 7, 15
 Michell, Margaret (alien merchant) 8, 52, 75, 80, 92
 Milan' Grego, Petro de (Mylan Grego) (alien merchant) 164, 165, 183, 184
 Mil(l)es, Richard (skipper) 7, 17
 Monyouns, Corneleus (alien merchant) 2
 More, Mathew (Hanseatic merchant) 14, 38, 44, 45, 46, 49, 59, 60, 61, 74, 84, 89
 Morefaule, Christian (Cresteon, Cristeon; Morefawle) (alien merchant) (see also Morefauls) 22, 27, 34, 43, 47, 48, 57, 58, 62, 64, 67, 74, 85
 Morefauls, Cristyon (alien merchant) (see also Morefaule) 25
 Morewik, Johannes van (alien merchant) 74
 Mor(y)sen, Jeronimo (alien merchant from Venice) 34, 171, 186
 Morkok, William (skipper) 86
 Morrowes, Adryan (skipper, alien merchant) 12, 25
 Morse, Robert (skipper) 43, 62
 Moskenthrope, Fabyon (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 84
 Mosyar, Mattelen (skipper) 64
 Moye, Charles (alien merchant) 41
 Mullan, Melchor (van) (Hanseatic merchant) 56, 76, 78, 79, 87
 Muller, Andrew (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 56
 Muller, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 59
 Muller, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 45, 46, 49, 61, 69, 83, 84, 87, 89
 Munne, Thomas (skipper) 147, 176
 Munnes, Thomas (skipper) 32
 – N –
 Neavomare, Jacobo (skipper) 16
 Neno, Lawrence (van) (Lawrens) (alien merchant) 6, 16, 21, 64, 66, 86
 Neweman, Arnold van (alien merchant) 81
 Newes, Johannes (skipper) 4
 Newmare, Henry (skipper) 21
 Newton, Henry (skipper) 165
 Neymare, Jacob (alien merchant) 21
 Niborough, Garrad (Nyborough, Nybough) (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 3, 14, 18, 24, 37, 42, 43, 49, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 91
 Niborough, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 3
 Nichas, Rombold (alien merchant) 85
 Nicolson, Jacob (James; Nycolson) (alien merchant) 9, 12, 29, 30, 31
 Nicolson, Peter (Nycolson) (alien merchant) 36, 79
 Nyk, Simon (skipper, alien merchant) 11, 16
 Nyman, Clayes (alien merchant) 16
 Nollyk, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 69, 70
 Norman, Henry (skipper) 72
 Noye, Robert de la (alien merchant) 6
 – O –
 Obarde, Raynolde (alien merchant) 31
 Offeley, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 177, 182
 Ordonya, Johanne de (Ordonea) (alien merchant) 20, 38, 41, 47, 57, 69, 72, 73, 74, 79, 81, 94
 Orleaunde, Robert (alien merchant) 21

- Osee, Corneleus (skipper, alien merchant) 25
- Osteryk, Markes (Markos) (Hanseatic merchant) 44, 45, 46, 59, 82, 89
- Ostra, Benedik (Benedyk) (Hanseatic merchant) 33, 37, 42, 43, 90
- Otto, Stephan (Stephane Otte) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 13, 14, 90
- Overman, Lutken (Hanseatic merchant) 37
- Owtlawe, Adam (skipper) 122, 174
- O(w)unce, Henry van (alien merchant) 78, 87, 92, 94
- P –
- Packe, John (Pakes) (skipper) 164, 165
- Palmer, John (skipper) 110
- Parapona, Anthonio (skipper) 27
- Pardon, Olyver (alien merchant) 33
- Parker, William (skipper) 27
- Parrapopyno, Anthonio (skipper, alien merchant) 34
- Parres, Anthonio Jannus (alien merchant) 63
- Parrott, Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 141, 144, 145, 158, 160, 161, 163, 167, 168, 170, 175, 178
- Parsones, Edward (skipper) 126
- Payesters, Cornelius de (skipper) 10
- Pears, John (skipper) 5
- Peers, Thomas (skipper) 175
- Peerson, William (skipper) 151
- Pencost, Robert (skipper) 71, 183
- Pennyng, Michael (alien merchant) 27
- Pens, Johannes le (alien merchant) 18
- Perche, John (indigenous staple merchant) 100, 101, 104, 114, 119, 120, 127, 136, 158
- Perche, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 157
- Pereson, Ralph (skipper) 144
- Pereson, William (skipper) 180
- Perus, Alfonso (alien merchant) 23
- Perus, Anthonio (skipper, alien merchant) 23, 63, 64, 65, 66
- Perus, Cristoforo (alien merchant) 23
- Perus, Fraunces (Frauncisco) (alien merchant) 64, 65
- Perus, Gunsalvo (alien merchant) 66
- Perus, Johanne (alien merchant) 23
- Peterson, Clayes (skipper, alien merchant) 11, 16
- Peterson, Johannes (skipper) 72, 74
- Peterson, Michael (alien merchant) 9
- Piccher, John (skipper) 85
- Pyerse, Thomas (skipper) 102
- Pygot, John (skipper) 33
- Pigot, William (skipper) 62
- Pykkarde, William (skipper) 19
- Pynhar, Johannes (skipper) 49
- Pit, Robert le (skipper) 90
- Poysshe, John (skipper) 133, 177
- Pondenda, Saynt Johan de la (skipper) 57
- Poope, Johannes (alien merchant) 28, 36, 73
- Port, Alvero de (alien merchant) 66
- Potter(r), Henry (alien merchant) 28, 36
- Powle, Johannes (alien merchant) 32
- Powle, Maryn (alien merchant) 86
- Prat, Roger de (alien merchant) 19
- Prest, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 22
- Pryo(u)r, Jakes de (alien merchant) 10, 15, 27, 30, 35, 39, 68, 72, 73, 75, 79, 88, 92
- Pryve, Andrew (Hanseatic merchant) 61
- Q –
- Quyna, Dego de (alien merchant) 22
- Quyxley, Peter (skipper) 141
- R –
- R..., Thomas (skipper) 32
- Raven, William (skipper) 88
- Rawle(y), Jane (Johannes) (alien merchant) 7, 22, 38, 48, 63, 85
- Rede, Edward (skipper) 46, 158
- Redon, Henry van (Hanseatic merchant) 13
- Renam, Domyngo de la (skipper) 57
- Reynoldes, John (skipper) 117
- Rycwart, Markes (alien merchant) 19
- Rikwarde, Morres (alien merchant) 63
- Ryngland, Robert (Rynglonde) (skipper) 81, 172
- Robenson, Alen (skipper) 36
- Robertes, Peter (Hanseatic merchant) 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 30, 51, 53, 55, 76, 78, 80, 81, 93, 94
- Robertes, William (skipper) 47
- Robyns, William, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 130, 131, 132, 134,

- 136, 140, 142, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 153, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182
- Roche, Anthonio (alien merchant) 64
- Roche, Petro de (alien merchant) 64
- Rode, Richard (skipper) 32
- Roden, Henry van (Hanseatic merchant) 3
- Roderigus, Barnardo (alien merchant) 72
- Roderigus, Basteon (alien merchant) 25, 63, 66, 69, 73
- Roderigus, Jaspero (alien merchant) 63, 65
- Roffens, George (alien merchant) 86
- Roggers, William (skipper) 48
- Roye, Johannes van (de) (alien merchant) 29, 53, 75
- Rombold(e), Fra(u)nces (alien merchant) 4, 9, 11, 26, 28, 32, 34, 36, 40, 44, 48, 56, 79, 80
- Rombolde, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 5
- Roo, Johannes de (skipper) (see also Rowe) 15
- Roode, Richard (skipper) 48
- Rosse, John (skipper) 31
- Rosse, Leonard (skipper) 16
- Rover, Fra(u)nces (Hanseatic merchant) 25, 68, 69, 71, 76, 79, 90
- Rover, Johannes de (skipper) 12, 39, 80
- Rovers, Johannes de (skipper, alien merchant) 48
- Rowe, Johannes (skipper) (see also Roo) 4, 36
- Rowle, Michael (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 49
- Rowles, Philip de (alien merchant) 27
- S –
- S., Anthony (skipper) 33
- Sabiye, Fraunces (alien merchant) 41
- Sage, Johannes (alien merchant) 65
- Saltpeter, Roderigo (alien merchant) 10
- Salvage, Henry (alien merchant) 7, 24, 25, 26, 38, 40, 48, 62, 68, 82, 91
- Samel, Johannes (alien merchant) 58
- Samon, John (skipper) 25, 89
- Samon, William (skipper) 82
- Sampson, Thomas (skipper) 61
- Sampson, William (skipper) 41, 91
- Sandewyche, John (skipper) 176
- Sarve, Maren de (alien merchant) 78
- Satten, Alexander (alien merchant) 53
- Saunders, John (indigenous staple merchant) 123, 134, 139, 140, 142, 145, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 162, 163, 169, 170, 174
- Sawyar, Robert (skipper) 82
- Scarlett, George (skipper) 182
- Schalda, Matheo de (alien merchant) 72
- Schaygth, Walter (*Waultirius*) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 41
- Schellyng, Johannes van der (alien merchant) 29, 39
- Schelt, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 8, 9, 12, 52, 53, 55, 56
- Schilforde, Jane (alien merchant) 75
- Schort, William (skipper) 41, 68
- Schrowder, Adryan (Hanseatic merchant) 49, 50
- Schult, Andrew (Scult) (Hanseatic merchant) 1, 3, 13, 17
- Sclotken, Martin (Marten) (Hanseatic merchant) 8, 10, 15, 16, 21, 28, 30, 31, 35, 39, 40, 44, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 78, 81, 85, 94
- Scluse, Fraunces van (alien merchant) 53
- Scryven, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 148, 154, 180, 182
- Selby, John (skipper) 91
- Serac, Andrea de la (alien merchant, as factor of Petro de Milan Grego) 183
- Serra, Andrea de la (alien merchant) 41
- Serva, Maryn de (alien merchant) 77
- Serytayn, Asselen (alien merchant) 47
- Sever, Joyes (Hanseatic merchant) 84
- Severs, Joyes (Johannes) (Hanseatic merchant) 6, 42, 43, 44, 45, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68, 69, 71, 82, 83, 85
- Sighton, Court van (Coart, Coarde; Sighen, Sighon, Sygthon, Sithen, Sythen) (Hanseatic merchant) 1, 2, 4, 14, 25, 39, 46, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 83, 84, 87, 89
- Symon, Henry (skipper) 66
- Simondes, Richard (skipper) 166
- Sispyall, Thomas (skipper) 67
- Sithen see Sighton
- Skarbrough, Assuerus (alien merchant) 85
- Skouns, Johannes (skipper) 61, 73
- Skult, Hans (skipper) 45
- Skyunner, Robert (skipper) 5, 58, 66
- Small, William (skipper) 86

- Smyth, Albrighth (Hanseatic merchant) 76
 Smyth, Harman (Hanseatic merchant) 1, 3, 8, 10, 14, 14, 21
 Smyth, Jasper (Hanseatic merchant) 60
 Smyth, Jeronimus (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 3, 13, 14, 25, 37, 42, 43, 60, 69, 70, 71, 90
 Smyth, Peter (skipper) 88
 Smyth, Robert (skipper) 73, 86
 Smyth, Thomas (Hanseatic merchant) 83
 Smyt(h)ken, Gobell (Hanseatic merchant) 12, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56
 Somer, Ralph (alien merchant) 6, 38, 41, 63
 Southwyk, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 144
 Southwyk, John (indigenous staple merchant) 177
 Sowsa, Anthonio (alien merchant) 65
 Spayne, Johannes van (skipper, alien merchant) 6, 57, 88
 Spynell, Pantheleon (alien merchant) 31, 75, 94
 Stacy(e), Thomas (indigenous staple merchant, as factor and attorney of Edmund Harvelle) 98, 185
 Stayne, John (skipper) 67
 Staynebaugh, Deryk (Hanseatic merchant) 8, 55, 56, 76, 78, 81, 92
 Stephynson, William (skipper) 146
 Stepken, Thomas (alien merchant) 39
 Sterr, Adryan van (alien merchant) 49
 Starr, Hayne (van) (Henry; Sterr) (alien merchant) 47, 81, 88
 Sto., Nicholas (skipper) 41
 Stokefysche, Robert (Stokefish(e)) (alien merchant) 28, 30, 35, 50, 52, 54, 75, 79, 87, 92
 Strawle, Anthony (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 68
 Strete, William (indigenous staple merchant) 111, 113, 130, 131, 141
 STRICTUS DE MARROK (Straits of Gibraltar) 98, 171
 Strowes, Raynold (Hanseatic merchant) 42, 43
 Stryng, Christian (Cristeon) (alien merchant) 19, 22
 Stury(e), Humphrey (indigenous staple merchant) 118, 119, 127, 148, 161, 168
- T –
- Tam, George (*Georgeius*) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 13, 46, 88
 Tanger, William van (alien merchant) 50
 Taylour, John (skipper) 138
 Taylor, William (skipper) 47
 Tenbanke see Tynbanke
 Thomson, Johannes (skipper) 85
 Thowe, Robert (skipper) 101
 Thynne, William (customer) 97
 Thynne, William, esq. (customer) 166
 Tymans, Jacob (alien merchant) 11
 Tymberman, Hans (Tymbrman) (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 3, 13, 44, 45, 49, 59, 60, 62, 67, 82, 83, 88
 Tyme, Thomas (Hanseatic merchant) 45
 Tynbanke, Barnard (Tenbanke) (alien merchant) 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 43, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 61, 67, 68, 72, 75, 77, 80, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94
 Toalea, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 49
 Tomeso, Anthonio (Tomaso) (alien merchant) 34
 Tomson, Johannes (skipper) 25
 Tonger, William van (alien merchant) 51, 54
 Toson, John (skipper) 184
 T(o)urner, Edward (skipper) 24, 27, 43
 Tovaleo, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 21
 Troholde, Hans (Treholt) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 6, 45
 Trovet, Peter (skipper) 63
- V –
- Valent, Johanne (alien merchant) 27
 Vartenhof, George (Hanseatic merchant) 41
 Velo, Dego de (skipper, alien merchant) 23
 Vemer, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 12, 15
 Vener, Johannes (skipper) 97
 Venerowne, Gillam (alien merchant) 32
 Venes, Anthonio (de) (alien merchant) 29, 31
 Vennes, Ralph de (alien merchant) 52
 Verdessa, Farnando (alien merchant) 57, 71
 Vernam, Henry (skipper) 97
 Vetaulla, Alfonso de (alien merchant) 57
 Villanova, Fraunces de (alien merchant) 24

- Vynsent, Francisco (alien merchant) 63
 Visemore, Peter (alien merchant) 55
 Vogell, Powell de (alien merchant) 72
 Vough, Nicholas (de) (alien merchant) 5, 8, 9, 15, 20, 28, 30, 36, 40, 52, 54, 75, 79, 95
 Voyter, William (alien merchant) 33
- W –
- Waigh(e), Engelbrigh van der (Engelbregth, Engelbrighth; Waygh, Waygth, Wayh) (Hanseatic merchant) 2, 4, 13, 24, 44, 46, 49, 83, 89, 90
 Walker, Johannes (alien merchant) 87
 Walker, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 146, 147, 151, 154, 163, 170, 179, 182
 Wallen, Bettery (alien merchant) 29
 Wallyng, Beatryse (alien merchant) 7
 Waren, Ralph, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 125, 132, 141, 142, 145, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178
 Waryng, Adam (indigenous staple merchant) 98, 104, 131, 135, 145, 163, 170
 Waryng, William (indigenous staple merchant) 116, 125, 126, 127, 133, 137, 148, 152, 153, 159
 Warner, Richard (customer) 1, 95
 Warner, Richard (skipper) 38
 Wattes, Thomas (skipper) 85
 Webbe, Richard (skipper) 46, 85
 Welborn(e), Harman (Hanseatic merchant) 12, 22, 29, 51, 53, 58, 76, 78, 81, 82
 Welser, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 35, 36, 77
 Wethers see Wythers
 Whethylle, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 147, 154, 155
 Whethylle, Thomas (Whetylle, Whehille) (indigenous staple merchant) 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182
 Whiherlyng, William (Whyherlyng, Whyhorlyng) (Hanseatic merchant) 13, 18, 37, 44
 White, John (skipper) 143
 White, Thomas (alien merchant) 33
 Whityng, Thomas (alien merchant) 19
 Wycartt, John (alien merchant) 164
 Wigstone, Agnes, widow, *domina* (Wygston) (indigenous staple merchant) 123, 134, 151
 Wikman, Jasper (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 64
 Willarde, John (skipper) 74
 Williams, Johannes (alien merchant) 5, 86
 Williamson, Cornel(e)ius (skipper) 10, 54, 94
 Williamson, Frances (alien merchant) 12
 Williamson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 32
 Wylson, John (skipper) 126
 Willson, Raynolde (alien merchant) 31
 Wylmott, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125
 Wyman, Thomas (alien merchant) 10
 Wyndes, Adrian (indigenous merchant) 165
 Wynkelman, Lutken (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 17
 Wynken, Jacob (skipper) 2
 Wythers, John (Wethers) (indigenous staple merchant) 100, 102, 104, 109, 110, 112, 113, 117, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 139, 143, 145, 154, 172, 177, 179
 Wodelande, .. (skipper) 17
 Wogan, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 112, 114, 120, 153, 157, 159, 162, 169
 Wolf, Peter (skipper) 2
 Wulf, Raynold (alien merchant) 12, 15
 Woller, Thomas (skipper) 131
 Woodroff, David (Woodruff) (indigenous staple merchant) 99, 100, 102, 106, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 149, 150, 154
 Wulser, Raynold (alien merchant) 54
- Y as consonant –
- Yate, John (indigenous staple merchant) 159, 160, 162, 166, 167, 172, 173
 Yong, John (skipper) 57

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The index is structured so as to serve as a glossary. Hence, the main entry is under the word as it appears in the sources (*zinziber*), and a cross-reference leads the reader from the modern English term to the main entry (ginger see *zinziber*). If a term is in Middle English, the plural form is also given (e.g. *alle hafte*, -s); if in Latin, the genitive (e.g. *allec*, *ecis*). More than one reference per page is not noted.

References

- Cobb:** H.S. Cobb (ed.), *The Overseas Trade of London. Exchequer Customs Accounts 1480-1*, London 1990
- Flavin/Jones** Susan Flavin, Evan T. Jones (eds.), *Bristol's Trade with Ireland and the Continent 1503-1601. The evidence of the exchequer customs accounts*, Dublin 2009
- Hanham:** Alison Hanham (ed.), *The Cely Letters 1472-1488*, Oxford 1975
- Heyd:** Wilhelm Heyd, *Geschichte des Levanthandels im Mittelalter*, 2 vols., Stuttgart 1879, repr. Hildesheim 1984
- Latham, Dictionary:** R.E. Latham, D.R. Howlett (eds.), *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, Oxford 1975-
- Latham, Word-List:** R.E. Latham (ed.), *Revised Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources*, revised ed., Oxford 1973
- MED:** *Middle English Dictionary*, Ann Arbor 1954-99
- MNW:** *Middelnederlands Woordenboek*, CD-ROM, the electronic version of Eelco Verwijs, Willem de Vreese (eds.), *Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek*, 's-Gravenhage 1885-1941
- OED:** *Oxford English Dictionary*, 2nd ed., Oxford 1989
- Pegolotti:** Francesco Balducci Pegolotti, *La pratica della mercatura*, ed. Allan Evans, Cambridge/Mass. 1936
- Pitz:** Ernst Pitz (ed.) *Die Zolltarife der Stadt Hamburg*, Wiesbaden 1961
- Schmidt-Händel:** Astrid Schmidt-Händel, *Der Erfurter Waidhandel an der Schwelle zur Neuzeit*, Frankfurt am Main 2004
- Stieda:** Wilhelm Stieda, *Hansisch-venetianische Handelsbeziehungen im 15. Jahrhundert*, Rostock 1894
- Veale:** Elspeth M. Veale, *The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages*, 2nd ed., London 2003
- Willan:** T.S. Willan (ed.), *A Tudor Book of Rates*, Manchester 1962
- Zupko:** Ronald Zupko, *A Dictionary of Weights and Measures for the British Isles: The Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century*, Philadelphia 1985

– A –

- abc* a spelling-book, or primer, teaching the alphabet and first elements of reading (OED ABC n.) (see also *apec*) 8, 13, 15, 21, 26, 28
- alblade*, -s awl-blade, the metallic part of an awl 5, 8, 10, 17, 21, 25, 26, 28, 36, 43, 54, 56, 79, 82
- alfany* refined sugar, white barley sugar or sugar candy (OED s.v. alphenic) 64
- alhaft*, -es the (non-metallic) handle of an awl 11, 26, 32

alic, -icis herring (see also *heryng*) 17, 18, 29
 — *schotton* hering without roe 29
al(l)om alum, a mordant for fixing dyes to cloth 35, 79, 81, 92, 93, 94, 95
andelette, -s a small ring, used in ring mail (OED s.v. anlet) 8, 26, 54
andeyernes andiron (two fire-dogs) to support the burning wood in a fireplace 86
anguilla, -e (elis) eel 44, 45, 59, 82, 83, 84, 89
 — *dryed elis* 88
 — *recens* fresh 11, 12
 — *pymper elis* a variety of small eel 16, 29
 — *schaft elis* a kind of eel (OED s.v. shaft-eel) 16
 — *stub(b) elis* large-sized eel (MED s.v. stubbeele) 16, 29
apec a spelling-book, or primer, teaching the alphabet and first elements of reading (OED ABC n.) (see also *abc*) 29
appulle, -s apple (see also *pomum*) 10, 88
armen, -s ermine 9, 71
 armor and weaponry see *andelette, bowstave, crosebowe lath, crosebowe threde, dagger, gon powder, gonne, hake, hangon, horn (for gonnes), javellen, mace (iorn), mayle, match, morres pikke, rakke, saltpeter, stomager, sworde blade, target, viser*
as(s)ches (asschis) potash, an alkaline substance obtained originally by lixiviating or leaching the ashes of terrestrial vegetables and evaporating the solution in large iron pans or pots (whence the name). Chemically, this is a crude form of potassium carbonate (more or less mixed with sulphate, chloride, and empyreumatic substances), but was long thought to be (when freed from impurities) a simple substance (OED s.v. potash n. 1) (see also *potasches*) 2, 3, 6, 14, 17, 37, 42, 44, 46, 49, 57, 60, 64, 66, 67, 83, 89
awmond, -es almond 22
awne, -s ell, an obsolete French cloth measure, here used for linen cloth of Normandy (OED s.v. aune) 19

- B -

bag, -es (bagge, -s) bag, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 1, 22, 23, 24, 27, 53, 55, 63, 93
 —, *parvus* small 34
bagge, -s, childern bag for the use of children 75
 —, *lether* leather bag 15, 26, 30, 39
 —, *lokk* bag with a lock 38
bayes (baies) a berry, a small fruit, especially that of the laurel or bay-tree (OED s.v. bay n.¹ 1a) 19, 22, 34, 63
bala, -e (bale, -s) bale as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 68, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95
 — *dimidia* half bale as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 33, 67, 74
ballette, -s a small (usually a half) bale as a packing unit for dry goods (Zupko 23) 4, 7, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 35, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 63, 67, 74, 76, 78, 81, 86, 88
barrellus, -i (barell, -es) barrel as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
 —, *parvus, (lyttell)* small barrel as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 8, 12, 54, 63, 64, 72, 95
 —, *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of dry goods other than steel 6, 7, 19, 25, 29, 36, 53, 68, 70, 80, 85, 86
 —, *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of steel 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 28, 39, 40, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 77, 78, 81, 92, 93, 95
 — *parve bonde (small bonde)* barrel of small girth, as a packing unit for dry

- goods 2, 3, 6, 24, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42, 44, 59, 69, 70, 90
- *myddell bonde* barrel of mid girth, as a packing unit for dry goods 38
- *gret bonde (magne bonde)* barrel of large girth, as a packing unit for dry goods 37, 42, 70, 71
- barrell, -es* barrel as a packing unit for liquid goods (not wine) of no particular size 20, 21, 23
- basket (baskette, -s)* basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 88, 91
- , *dimidius* half basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 9, 11, 20, 28, 30, 50, 51, 54, 55, 74, 80, 94
- , *lyttell (parvus)* small basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 51, 78
- bast, -es* bast, bark fiber for rope-making (MED s.v. *bast* n.¹) 2, 13, 30, 37, 44, 45, 46, 57, 59, 60, 66, 84, 88
- baterij* articles made of hammered metal, especially brass or copper (kettles etc.) (OED s.v. *battery* IV.14) 9, 12, 39, 40, 50, 53, 55, 56, 87
- bawl, -es* ball, probably tennis ball (see also *tennes bawl*) 48, 54
- bear* beer (because measured in barrels and vats) 44, 45, 56, 57, 62, 84
- bear, -s* bear 58, 75
- bedes* beads 33, 68
- , *bone* made of bone 5, 15, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28, 33, 36, 38, 39, 48, 51, 53, 54, 67, 75, 91, 92, 94
- , *glas (of glas)* made of glass 26, 39, 40, 43, 53, 68, 82, 87, 92, 93, 94
- , *yvery* made of ivory 31, 54, 87, 92
- , *jet* made of jet, a hard compact black form of lignite, capable of receiving a brilliant polish (OED s.v. *jet* n.¹ and a.) 33
- , *tyn* made of tin 67, 94
- , *wode* made of wood 77
- bell, -es* 26, 28
- , *parvus* small 53, 93
- bell mettell* 70
- bellowes* 75
- benes* beans 89
- boge (booge)* a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge* n.¹) 41, 57
- , *Rumney (Rumey, Romney; booge)* some kind of small fur used for lining garments, probably of Greek origin (OED s.v. *Romany*²) 29, 53, 75
- book, -es (boke, -s)* book, probably printed (see also *liber*) 51
- , *latten* a (printed) book written in Latin (OED s.v. *Latin*) 75
- , *prentid* 20
- *unbownde* unbound book, probably printed 8, 9, 12, 31
- bokel(le), -s* buckle 33, 56
- bokeram, -s* buckram, originally a fine linen or cotton fabric (originally from Bukhara); later, coarse gummed linen used for linings (OED s.v. *buckram*) 7, 94
- bolt, -es* a roll of woven fabric, generally of a definite length (OED s.v. *bolt* n.¹ 8) 2
- bonch, -es* bunch, a unit of packing (especially for garlic, onions, containing 25 heads) (Zupko 52-3) 5, 13, 38, 86
- bond* meaning unknown 23
- bondell, -es* bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 37, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90
- , *gret* large bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 58
- , *parvus (small)* small bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 2, 5, 30, 58, 73, 74, 82, 88
- bondell, -es* bundle as a packing unit (measure?) of paper 27, 30, 39, 40, 51, 54, 56, 67, 72, 75, 77
- borde* board 87
- bottell, -es, glas* 39
- *for wyvers* meaning unknown 29
- bougemen* meaning unknown 72
- bowestave, -s* 13, 44, 46, 53, 58, 59, 60, 76, 78, 82, 83, 89
- box, -es (box, -is)* box as a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 8, 10, 19, 33, 63, 64, 65, 66
- , *parvus* small 57

- box*, -es box as an article of commerce 44, 45, 84
 — *for combes* 33, 88
 — *for combes for horces* 33
bryke, *Flemyshe* brick manufactured in Flanders 48
bristel(l)es bristle, stiff hairs, especially of hogs and boars, used by brushmakers (OED s.v. bristle) 4, 8, 26, 38, 52
brusch, -es (*brussh*, -es, *brus(c)h*, -is) brush 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 27, 27, 29, 31, 38, 40, 48, 52, 56, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 86, 87, 91, 94
 —, *halpeney* worth a halfpenny 35
 —, *penny* worth a penny 35
 —, *cap(p)e* clearly some kind of a brush, but exact meaning unknown 11, 32, 48, 56, 79, 80
 —, *here* hairbrush²
 —, *rubbyng* a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make clean (OED rubber, n.¹ I.1.a) (see also *rubbers*) 11, 32, 48, 56, 80
bunde, -s meaning unknown 85
busschelle, -s bushel, measure of capacity, containing 8 gallons, but with many local variants (OED s.v. bushel), here for beans 89
bustyon (*bustyan*) a cotton fabric (OED s.v. bustian) 16, 66, 86, 94
butt, -es but, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 94
 — as a packing unit (measure?) of currants 9, 10, 27, 29, 32, 35
 — as a packing unit (measure?) of thread 33
butt, -es but, a cask for wine, liquid measure (equivalent to 2 hogsheads), especially for alien sweet wine, here of Malmsey 24, 27, 34, 96
- C -
- cabage*, -s (*cabige*, -s) cabbage 6, 7, 12, 18
cabe clearly a packing unit for *bougemen*, but exact meaning unknown 72
cabull ship's cable 88
caddes pece, -s a worsted yarn, crewel; a material (garments etc. made of this yarn); short for caddis ribbon (a worsted tape or binding, used for garters etc.) (OED s.v. caddis) 5, 15, 17, 21, 39, 48, 90
 — *for apern strynges* 33
cage as a packing unit for quail (these cages must have been very large: enough to contain dozens of birds) 64, 86
 — as a packing unit for eels 44, 45, 82, 83, 84, 89
 — as a packing unit for sturgeon 61
calaber rawe (*calabre*) a kind of dark grey squirrel fur (Veale 217-8) 80
 — *tawid* (*tawede*) dressed 29, 80
candelle, -s, *small* small candle 91
candelplate, -s attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 13) 26
candel snoffer, -s 91
candelstikes sknoffer, -s candle-snuffer (OED s.v. candle n. 7) 5
candelstike, -s 31
 —, *gret* large 38
 —, *parvus* small 8
 — *with plates* (*plate candelstikkes*) meaning unknown 4, 15
candel(l)weke 18, 49, 60, 70, 83, 89
canell meaning unknown 67
canne, -s vessel for holding liquids; formerly used of vessels of various materials, shapes, and sizes, including drinking-vessels; mostly larger than a drinking-vessel, and usually cylindrical in form, with a handle over the top (OED s.v. can n.¹ 1a). Attested in the Book of Rates *cannes of wood, the shock contayning 60 cannes* (Willan 13) 33, 45, 46, 50, 57, 60, 61, 67, 83, 84
canvas 33, 42, 62, 82, 83, 84, 89
cappa, -e, *childerns* (*cappe*, -s) cap for children 7
 —, *nygth* night cap 92
 —, *prest* (*presyd*) cap worn by priests 19, 32, 33, 62, 65
 —, *sengell crownyd* (*sengle*) having a crown or top, unlined (OED s.v. crowned ppl. a. 5) 19, 33, 62, 65
 —, *skarelet* made of scarlet cloth 19
carde, *maylyng* meaning unknown 47
carpet(t)ie, -s carpet, coverlet, hanging, used to cover tables, beds (OED s.v. carpet n.) 5, 10, 22, 24, 28, 30, 35, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 92, 93
 —, *Turkey* manufactured in Turkey 21, 24, 32

- carte*, -s as a packing unit for dry goods (drinking glasses), of no particular size 89, 91
- case*, -s (*casa*, -e) chest, casket, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 7, 21, 34, 53, 57, 76
- , *parvus* small chest, casket, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 48
- cast* a measure of earthen pots, containing three pots (Willan 24) 11, 75
- casquette*, -s a small box or chest, as an article of commerce 77, 87
- centena*, -e, *gret*, long hundred, here used only of *clapholt*. Despite the OED (s.v. great, a., adv. and n. 8d), the great hundred contains not 120 pieces, but 24 small *centene* or 2880 pieces according to the Book of Rates (Willan 16) 6, 44, 45, 49, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 82, 84, 87
- centena*, *parva*, 120 pieces, here used only of *clapholt* (Willan 16) 44, 46, 49, 56, 71, 88
- cera*, -e (*cerra*, *wax*) wax 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 13, 14, 17, 21, 24, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 96
- chayar*, -s (*chayor*, -es) chair 32, 85
- chamlet(t)e*, -s camlet, an Oriental cloth made of camel's hair and silk (OED s.v. camlet), a costly fabric of the Near East, made of (or imitating) camel's hair (MED s.v. chamelet) 17, 26, 38, 40, 50, 68, 73, 79, 85, 93
- chese*, *grene* 72
- , *Hollonde* manufactured in Holland 6, 47, 85
- chest*, -es (*cista*, -e, *cesta*, -e, *ceste*, -s) chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95
- , *dimidia* half chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 5, 8, 9, 12, 17, 20, 23, 29, 31, 35, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 92, 93, 95
- , *gret* large chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 23
- , *lyttell* (*parvus*) small chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 39, 58, 75, 78, 81, 91, 93
- chest*, -es chest as an article of commerce 45, 46, 49, 59, 60, 61, 62, 83, 84, 87, 88, 92
- , *parvus* small chest as an article of commerce 31, 40
- , *sengell* (*sengle*) single chest (i.e. not part of a set of chests) as an article of commerce 45, 49, 59, 60, 62
- , *iorn* iron chest as an article of commerce 81
- clapholde* clapboard, a smaller size of split oak, imported from north Germany, and used by coopers for making barrel-staves; in later times also for wainscoting (OED s.v. clapholt, clapboard) 6, 44, 45, 46, 49, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 71, 82, 84, 87, 88
- clarycorde*, -s clavichord, i.e. a musical instrument with strings and keys (OED s.v. clavichord) 11, 15, 16, 53
- clarycorde wyar* see *wyarr(e)*
- clavus*, -i as a unit of weight for wool (7 lb.) 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 186
- cloth* see also *tela*
- cloth of gold(e)* cloth of gold, a tissue consisting of threads, wires or strips of gold, generally interwoven with silk or wool; also applied to gilded cloth (OED s.v. cloth n. 9c) 36, 58
- *chekkid rayside with sillver* checked, having the pile cut close or cut away so as to leave a raised pattern, here probably

- marked out with silver thread (OED s.v. raised ppl. a.² 1) 85
- , *lynen* linen cloth (see also *tela lini*) 67, 71, 85, 92
- , *Flemysche (Flemysh)* manufactured in Flanders 6, 19, 52
- , *Gentische* manufactured in Ghent 86
- , *Hollond* manufactured in Holland (see also *tela*) 68, 86
- , *Hasbar(r)ow(e) (Hasbarrough, Hasbarro, Hasborrough)* cloth of *Hasbrough* is attested in the Book of Rates and identified by its editor as being manufactured in Hazebrouck (Willan 35) 6, 7, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 34, 43, 47, 48, 52, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 67, 74, 85, 86
- , *Isyngham* attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 35) 77
- cloth see *bokeram, bustyon, canvas, chamlet(t)e, cloth of gold(e), cotton, damask(e), dyaper, felte, fustyan, Yperlyng, lynen cloth, pakduk(e), pakking canvas, poldave, say(e), sak cloth, satten, sercenette, Sipers, Spruce canvas, taffeta, tela, tela lini, tuke, velwet, worsted(e)*
- clothing see *bagge, bokel(l)e, caddes pece, cappa, cokkard, glove, gurdelle, hatte, hat cord, lace, nygth cappe, poynte, purce, schert, scher band, scleve*
- cloves* cloves, a spice 69
- clowt, -es* as a measure of Cologne silk 80
- cob(b)arde* sideboard (MED s.v. *cuppebord*), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 11, 15, 30, 39, 53, 77, 80, 87
- cocket* the seal of office of the wool customers 99, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 187
- codde, -s* cod, an edible fish 38
- coddes hede, -s* head of the codfish, attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 17) 25
- coff(er), -s (coffer)* chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 16, 23, 24, 27, 28, 32, 35, 36, 43, 48, 64, 67, 68, 73, 75, 81, 86, 88, 90
- cofer, -s* chest, strong-box for money or valuables (OED s.v. *coffer*) as an article of commerce 84
- , *parvus (lyttell)* small chest as an article of commerce 31, 39, 53, 87
- , *parvus empty* small empty chest as an article of commerce 21
- coffen, -s* basket, coffer, strong-box for valuables (OED s.v. *coffin*), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 22, 23, 35, 63, 64, 65, 66
- cokkard, -es* a ribbon, knot of ribbons, rosette, or the like, worn in the hat as a badge of office or party, or as part of a livery dress (OED *cockade*: 1st use *Rabelais*) 7, 19, 33, 35, 62, 65
- comb, -es* 33
- , *fardyng* a comb worth a farthing (¼d) (OED s.v. *farthing* n.) 33
- , *yvery* made of ivory 54
- comestibles see *alfany, appulle, bear, benes, cabage, chese, comfett, conserve, Corraunce, gynger brede, gynger cake, Malmesey, marmelade, meale, onyon, orange, pomum, prunys, quayl, raisen, rape root, renett, rye meale, salt, serope, sydron, socat, Spruce bear, sugour, treacle*
- comfett, -es* any compound, esp. if sweet; sweetmeat made of fruit, seed etc, preserved in sugar (OED s.v. *confect* n.) 64
- compase, -s (compasus, -i)* mariner's compass 55
- *magnus* large 56
- , *parvus* small 56
- conserve* confection, preserves (e.g. fruit in sugar or similar substances) (OED s.v. *conserve* n.) 23, 63, 65, 66
- co(o)pers acse, -s* an axe for the use of coopers, i.e. those craftsmen who make and repair wooden vessels formed of staves and hoops, e.g. casks, bucket, tubs (OED s.v. *cooper* n.¹ 1) 77
- *barges* meaning unknown 85
- *tooelles* tools for the use of coopers 77
- coperos (copperos)* copperas, proto-sulphate of iron (Fe SO₄), used in dyeing, tanning, making ink (OED s.v. *copperas*) 59, 70, 87, 89

- copper* (*copperes*) copper, a metal 45, 77, 82, 83, 90
- copull* as a measure for dried fish, here of *lynges* (q.v.). Since stockfish were tied together at the tail end and hung up to dry, it would seem likely that *cople* simply means 'two' 7, 27
- Corraunce* currant 9, 10, 27, 29, 32, 35
- corium, -i bovis tannatum* tanned ox-hide 164, 165, 166, 183, 184, 186
- cotton* raw cotton (because it is measured in pounds) 24, 27
- cotton* foreign cotton cloth (since it is measured in yards) 31
- , *olde* old, second-hand 38, 54
- coverlette, -s* bed-cover, counterpane (OED s.v. coverlet) 52
- cowmpter, -s* a table or desk for counting money, keeping accounts (OED s.v. counter sb.³ II.3) 59, 82
- cowmpter, -s* (*cownpter, -s*) a round piece of metal, ivory or other material formerly used in performing arithmetical computations (OED s.v. counter n.³ 1a) 5, 17, 54, 92
- crosebowe lath, -es* the bending part of a crossbow (OED s.v. lath n. 3) 9, 51, 76, 80, 93
- crosebowe threde* string for a crossbow, attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 20) 68
- cross, -es of wode* 75
- cruell* thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colours and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED crewel, n.¹) 8, 11, 15, 24, 43, 48, 54, 58, 72, 74
- cruell seme, -s* (*sem, -is*) an embellished seaming used in joining costly fabrics; an ornamental strip of material inserted in or laid over a seam; also, material for this purpose (OED seam n.¹ 1c), here of crewel 11, 56, 79, 80, 87
- cruse, -s* a small earthen vessel for liquids, a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking vessel (OED s.v. cruse) 12, 75
- *loose* not bound together; not forming a bundle or package (OED s.v. loose a. and adv. 1 i) 11
- *loose uncoverde* not bound together; not forming a bundle or package (OED s.v. loose a. and adv. 1 i), here without a cover 10

- D -

- dacra, -e* numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-9), here relating to exported hides (see also *dyker*) 164, 165, 183, 184, 186
- dagger, -s* 16, 76
- , *bone* made with a handle of bone 31, 39
- damask(e)* a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. damask II.3) 4, 7, 8, 17, 26, 73, 75, 85, 91, 93
- , *crymsen* crimson in color 20
- , *red* red in color 4, 58, 68
- , *purpull* purple in color 4
- deale, -s* deal, a slice sawn from a log of timber, a plank or board of pine or fir-wood (OED s.v. deal n.³) 58
- *borde, -s* 29, 60, 73
- , *norden* of Norwegian spruce 4
- dyaculum* (in rolls) originally the name of a kind of ointment composed of vegetable juices; now a common name for lead-plaster, *emplastrum plumbi*, an adhesive plaster made by boiling together litharge (lead oxide), olive oil, and water; prepared on sheets of linen as a sticking-plaster which adheres when heated (OED s.v. diachylon) 5
- dyaper* a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper) 31
- dyaule, -s* dial of mariner's compass (MED s.v. dial (2)) 54, 72
- , *parvus* (*small dyalles*) 26, 48, 67
- dyestuffs see *coperos, fustik, gawle, madder, wood(e)*

dyker (*diker*, -s) numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-9), here not of hides (see also *dacra*) 31, 56
 — of imported leather 44
disch, -is (*disches*) 18, 87
 —, *parvus* small 30
distave, -s a cleft staff about 1m long, on which wool or flax was wound when spinning 11, 75
dog chayne, -s chain for restraining a dog 32, 67
dogstone, -s a kind of millstone (MED s.v. *dogge*, 5) 85
drynkyng glass, -es (*glas*, -is) 31, 34, 39, 51, 89, 91

- E -

elis see *anguilla*
el(l)e, -s a measure of length, in England 45 inches, Flanders 27 inches (OED s.v. *ell*¹) 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
 —, *Flemysche* Flemish *ell*, a measure of length, 27 inches (OED s.v. *ell*¹) 54
emerry a coarse variety of corundum, used for polishing metals, stones and glass (OED s.v. *emery* n.) 34
end, -es a small bar, measure for iron, around 120 to the *dolium ponderis* (Childs 144) 57, 59, 72, 84
erthen chafyng disch, -es a vessel to hold burning charcoal or other fuel, for heating anything placed on it, a portable grate (OED s.v. *chafing-dish*), here made of earthenware 89
 — *disch*, -es dish made of earthenware 34
 — *platter*, -s platter made of earthenware 89
 — *potte*, -s pot made of earthenware 11, 55, 75, 86, 89
 — *salt*, -es salt-cellar (Cobb 185, OED s.v. *salt* n.¹ 7a) made of earthenware 34
estrech fethers ostrich feathers (see also *ostrege fethers*) 62

- F -

fagot iorn see *iorn*
fagotte, -s a bundle of iron rods bound together (OED s.v. *faggot*, *fagot* n. 4) 82
fanne, -s, *small* small fan 81
fardell, -es (*fardellus*) *fardel*, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 8, 9, 10, 12, 25, 28, 30, 35, 39, 43, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 63, 69, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 92, 93
 —, *parvus* small 68
fat (*fatte*, -s) *vat*, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.¹ 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 94
 —, *dimidia* half *vat* as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 33, 54, 59
 —, *parvus* small *vat* as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 3
 — *parve bonde* of small girth 84, 87, 89
 —, *Spruce* manufactured in Prussia 85
fatte, -s *vat*, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.¹ 2), here as a packing unit for liquid goods of no particular size 59, 61, 62, 83, 87, 88
fawne skynns see *skynns*
fedelle, -s *fiddle* 11, 76
felte, -s a kind of cloth or stuff made of wool or of wool and fur or hair, fulled and wrought into a compact substance by rolling and pressure (OED s.v. *felt* n.¹), also used in paper-making 33
 —, *Spaynysche* of Spanish manufacture 24
fether, -s 11, 17, 49, 63, 70, 88
fetherbedde featherbed 31
 —, *olde* old, second-hand 31, 80
file, -s (*fyelle*, -s) *file* 10
 — *for goldesmythes* 51
fir borde, -s 44
fire panne, -s a pan or receptacle for holding or carrying fire, e.g. a brazier, a chafing dish, a portable grate (OED s.v. *fire-pan*) 75
firkyn *firkin*, a small cask for liquids, fish, butter etc. (8 gallons, equivalent to ½

- kilderkin or $\frac{1}{4}$ barrel; salmon $10\frac{1}{2}$ gallons) (OED s.v. firkin; Zupko 138-42), here as a packing unit for fish, eels 3, 7, 44, 59, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 84
- firkyn*, -s (*firkens*) as a packing unit for dry goods 29, 33, 38
- , *parvus* small firkin as a packing unit for dry goods 43
- fish see *alic*, *anguilla*, *codde*, *coddes hede*, *hadokk*, *hake*, *heryng*, *lyng*, *mudde fysche*, *piscis*, *playes*, *samon*, *seale*, *stok(e) piscis*, *sturgen*
- flax(e)* flax (see also *linum*) 2, 3, 13, 14, 18, 19, 24, 35, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 69, 71, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91
- , *loose* not bound together; not forming a bundle or package (OED s.v. *loose* a. and adv. 1 i) 46, 61, 67, 83
- foyne bakke*, -s fur of the stone marten (Veale 219), here fur from the back of the animal 6, 75
- fox ba(c)k*, -es 53, 75
- frankensens* incense 34
- frenge* (*frynge*, -s) an ornamental bordering, consisting of a narrow band to which are attached threads of silk, cotton, etc. either loose or formed into tassels, twists etc. (OED s.v. *fringe* n.) 8, 28
- frumentum*, -i wheat (see also *whete*) 61
- furs, skins, hides see *armen*, *boge*, *calaber*, *foyne*, *fox*, *grey(e)*, *hide*, *jenette*, *lettes*, *lusern*, *marterns*, *mynk*, *pellis*, *peltery*, *sabulle*, *skynn*
- fustyan* (*fustyon*) cloth made with a flax warp and a cotton weft 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 20, 29, 30, 31, 35, 40, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 76, 77, 78, 81, 87, 92, 93
- , *Myllayn* manufactured in Milan 31
- *of Napulles* manufactured in Naples 16, 64, 66, 86
- fustik* (*fustyk*) fustic, the name of two kinds of wood, both used for dyeing yellow, viz. the Venetian sumach (*Rhus Cotinu*); the yellow die extracted from the wood of the fustic trees (OED s.v. *fustic* 1) 27, 34
- G —
- gallypott*, -es a small earthen glazed pot, especially one used by apothecaries for ointments and medicines (OED s.v. *gallipot*) 29, 39
- galon*, -s measure of capacity (4 quarts) 24
- garter*, -s meaning unknown (the present meaning (a band worn around the leg, to keep the stocking from falling down: OED s.v. *garter* n.) can be ruled out 44
- gawle*, -s gall, the excrescence produced on trees, especially the oak, by the action of insects, chiefly of the genus *Cynips*. Oak-galls are largely used in the manufacture of ink and tannin, as well as in dyeing and in medicine (OED s.v. *gall* n.³) 24
- genete* see *jenette*
- gynger* ginger, a spice 69
- gynger brede* gingerbread, a kind of plain cake, compounded with treacle, and highly flavoured 75
- gynger cake*, -s a cake flavoured with ginger; gingerbread in the form of a cake (OED s.v. *ginger* n. and a. 7) 11
- glas* glass (the material) 79
- *in quarelles* in square or diamond-shaped panes of glass, of the kind used in making lattice-windows (OED s.v. *quarrel* n.¹) 31, 76
- , *Burgon(e)* (*Burgen*) of Burgundian manufacture 52, 54, 75, 79
- , *Burgon*, *album* (*Burgen*, *Borgon*; *white*, *whete*) of Burgundian manufacture, white 8, 9, 12, 29, 30, 31, 40, 52, 75, 76, 77, 79, 87, 92
- , *Burgon*, *album in quarelles white* glass of Burgundian manufacture, in square or diamond-shaped panes of glass, of the kind used in making lattice-windows (OED s.v. *quarrel* n.¹), white 8, 9
- glass*, -es drinking vessels made of glass or other material (since counted in dozens, gross) 9, 34
- , *gret* large 28
- , *parvus* small 53, 90
- , *halpeny* glasses worth a halfpenny 54
- glove*, -s 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35, 36, 38, 43, 48, 51, 53, 68, 72, 75
- , *furryd* lined or trimmed with fur 11
- , *Brugges* manufactured in Bruges 31, 32, 58, 73, 88
- golde skynn*, -s a prepared animal membrane employed to separate the leaves of

- gold-foil during the operation of beating (OED s.v. goldbeater 1.b)25
- gon powder* 29, 37, 39, 40, 50, 56, 70, 72
- gonne*, -s cannon 21, 33
- *vocati dimidios hawkes with hornes et purces* demi-hake, a portable firearm used in the 16th century, a smaller kind of haque or hackbut (OED s.v. demi-hake). The Book of Rates identifies *half hakes* as *handgunnes* (Willan 31). *hornes* are powder-horns. *purces* are likely to be receptacles for bullets (see also *hake*) 16
- grain see *frumentum*, *meale*, *rye*, *rye meale*, *whete*
- grayng iorn*, -s the tool used by an engraver, a graver (OED s.v. graving vbl. n. 5) 51, 52
- grey(e)* winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale 224) 13
- *tawid(e)* tawed 2, 10, 80
- gros* a measure of quantity (144 pieces) (Zupko 173-4) 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
- , *gret* great gross (= 12 gross) (Zupko 173-4, OED s.v. gross n.³) 43
- gum arabeke* gum arabic, exuded by certain species of *Acacia*, used medically (OED s.v. Arabic a. 2, *acacia*¹) 94
- gurdelle*, -s, *lether* belt, made of leather 68
- , *saye* made of say a cloth of fine texture resembling serge (OED s.v. say n.¹) 8, 30, 72
- , *wull* made of wool 33
- H —
- hachelle*, -s an instrument for combing flax or hemp (OED s.v. hatchel n.) 52
- hadokk* haddock, an edible fish 47
- hake*, -s, *dryed* a gadoid fish, *Merlucius vulgaris*, resembling the cod (OED s.v. hake), here dried 86
- hake* a short, portable firearm used in the 16th century (OED s.v. hake n.²) 39
- , *dimidius* demi-hake, a portable firearm used in the 16th century, a smaller kind of haque or hackbut (OED s.v. demi-hake). The Book of Rates identifies *half hakes* as *handgunnes* (Willan 31) (see also *gonne*) 21, 37, 53, 70
- *cum perlmensire* meaning unknown 40
- hangon*, -s any fire-arm carried and fired in the hand (with or without a rest), as opposed to a great gun or cannon (OED s.v. handgun) 29, 41
- harpe stryng*, -es 43, 67, 91
- hatte*, -s (*hatz*) hat 10, 15, 21, 25, 26, 30, 31, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 48, 53, 62, 87, 91
- (*for*) *childern* 33, 62
- *for men* 33
- *pro pueris* for boys 41
- , *bast* made of bast, bark fiber for rope-making (MED s.v. bast n.¹) 57
- *of silke* (*silke hattes*) 35, 53, 55, 93
- , *strawen* straw hat 28, 36, 44, 51, 54
- , *schort thrumyn* made of thrum, the ends of the warp-threads left unwoven and attached to the loom when the web is cut off; waste threads of yarn; tuft, tassel or fringe of threads at the edge of a piece of cloth (OED s.v. thrum n.²), here short 88
- , *worsted(e)* made of worsted 6, 15, 16, 20, 21, 40, 48, 53, 64, 66, 86, 92, 94
- hat cord*, -es 62
- hat(t) wull* (coarse) wool for making hats 3, 37, 39, 40, 42, 70, 76, 78
- hawk* 18, 68
- hears* see *heres*
- hemp(e)* hemp 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 28, 35, 39, 40, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 64, 66, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 92, 94, 95
- , *Collene* from Cologne 9, 12, 15, 50, 52, 81
- herbs see *spices*, *herbs*
- heres* (*hears*) meaning unknown 8, 56, 82, 86, 90, 93
- heresede* meaning unknown 62
- heryng* herring, an edible fish (see also *alic*) 5, 6, 12, 13, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 37, 81, 86, 88
- , *full* (*plein*) with roe 18, 25, 26
- *s(c)hotten* (*s(c)hotton*) without roe 16, 18, 19, 25, 26, 27, 32
- hides see *furs*
- hide*, *buf* a very stout kind of leather made of ox-hide, dressed with oil, and having a

- characteristic fuzzy surface, and a dull whitish-yellow color (OED s.v. buff n.² 2a & 8) 44
- hynde skynns* see *skynns*
- hoggeshede* a large cask as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 8, 11, 15, 16, 19, 21, 25, 26, 32, 33, 35, 47, 65, 67, 72, 75, 76, 79, 81, 85, 92, 93, 94
- hoggeshede* a large cask as a packing unit for liquid goods, not wine 47
- ho(o)ke*, -s, *latten* hook, made of latten 17, 26
- hoke end*, -es attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 33), but meaning unknown 43, 48
- hoppis* (*hoppes*) hops 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95
- horce comb*, -es horse-comb, for combing the hair of horses (OED s.v. horse-comb, comb n.¹ 1b) 51, 62
- horn*, -(e)s 8
- , *typpis* of 86
- for *gonnes* powder horn 55
- for *hangons* powder horn for a hand gun 29
- , *elkes* elk horn (OED s.v. ellan, eland, ellend) 88
- , *schoy(i)ng* (*scheyng*) shoe-horn (OED s.v. shoeing-horn) 8, 32, 55
- household goods see *abc*, *andeyernes*, *apec*, *batery*, *bawl*, *bear*, *bell*, *book*, *bottell*, *box*, *brusch*, *candelle*, *candel snoffer*, *candelsikes* *sknoffer*, *candelstike*, *candel(l)weke*, *canne*, *carpet(t)e*, *caskette*, *cera*, *chayar*, *chest*, *clarycorde*, *cofer*, *comb*, *coverlette*, *cowmpter*, *cross*, *cruse*, *disch*, *dog chayne*, *drynkyng glass*, *erthen chafyng disch*, *fanne*, *fedelle*, *fetherbedde*, *fire panne*, *frankensens*, *glass*, *harpe stryng*, *hawk*, *horn* (*schoy(i)ng*), *image*, *ynke*, *ynkehorn*, *jewes trump*, *kaskette*, *key ryng*, *knyve*, *liber*, *lokk*, *lok(k)yng glass*, *lute*, *lute stryng*, *mapus*, *musterde quarn*, *musterde stone*, *napkyn*, *nedelle*, *nedell(es) casa*, *padlokk*, *payntid cloth*, *payntid glass*, *payntid paper*, *payntid platter*, *payntid tabull*, *panne*, *pannus depictus*, *pannus lini*, *paper*, *pen knyve*, *pynn*, *pyn case*, *play(i)ng cardes*, *playng tabulle*, *pot(t)e*, *pot hanger*, *premer*, *quarrestone*, *quylt*, *quyschen*, *rakkette*, *raser*, *recorder*, *regarles*, *rubber*, *sakk bell*, *salt*, *salt selar*, *saw*, *schetes*, *seve*, *soope*, *sponge*, *Spruce chest*, *Spruce yern(e)*, *standisch*, *stele glas*, *stone cruse*, *stone potte*, *strynges for vyaules*, *swannes quylle*, *taberrette*, *tabulle*, *tabul(l) cloth*, *tanker*, *tankerd*, *tapest(e)ry*, *tassell*, *tennes bawle*, *thymbelle*, *thre(a)d(e)*, *tikke*, *tyn potte*, *tyn w(h)istelle*, *towell*, *tray*, *trenchar*, *trifole*, *trisell*, *trunk*, *trussyng chest*, *trussyng cofer*, *wryt(t)yng tabulles*
- I, Y as vowel —
- image*, -s of *woode* images of pity (approx. 16th cent.), printed images showing the five wounds of Christ and the crown of thorns, with a caption promising that contemplation of the image in the right frame of mind would grant time off in purgatory (Peter Blayley), here made of wood 75
- of *Saynt George* 76
- industrial, artisanal goods see *alblade*, *alhaft*, *al(l)om*, *andelette*, *as(s)ches*, *bast*, *bedes*, *bell*, *bell mettell*, *bellows*, *borde*, *bottell*, *bryke*, *bristel(l)es*, *brusch*, *caddes pece*, *candel(l)weke*, *cera*, *chapholde*, *co(o)pers acse*, *coperos*, *corium*, *cotton*, *cowmpter*, *cruell*, *cruell seme*, *deale*, *distave*, *dogstone*, *emerry*, *estrech fethers*, *felte*, *fether*, *file*, *fir borde*, *flax(e)*, *frenge*, *gallypott*, *gawle*, *glas*, *golde skynn*, *gravyng iorn*, *hachelle*, *hat(t) wull*, *hemp(e)*, *hide*, *ho(o)ke*, *hoppis*, *horce comb*, *horn*, *ynkell*, *joyners toole*, *lana*, *lyne bord*, *linum*, *malt*, *mantelle*, *merkyng stone*, *nayle*, *nedelle*, *nedell(es) casa*, *oyle*, *olyfautes tethe*, *orpement*, *ostrege fethers*, *pakduk(e)*, *pakkyng canvas*, *pak nedelle*, *pakthrede*, *pannus lini*, *paper*, *percer*, *pynn*, *pynsers*, *plate*, *poche ryng*, *potasches*, *rape oyell*, *rodd*, *roop*, *rosen*, *saltpeter*, *saw*, *schermen shears*, *schettelle*, *seme*, *sericum*, *seve*, *shepes belle*, *silk(e)*, *soope*, *soope as(s)ches*, *soope box*, *spying whele*, *swannes quylle*, *taselles*,

thymbelle, thre(a)d(e), tipp, tonges, towe, trane, wayn(e)scotte, warpe roop, wyarre, wymbelle, wyvers tooles, women shears, wulle, wull cardes, yern(e)
ynke ink 12, 75
ynkell a kind of linen tape, the linen thread or yarn from which inkle is manufactured (usually unwrought inkle) (OED s.v. inkle) 5, 8, 9, 17, 26, 30, 31, 32, 36, 48, 50, 67, 68, 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 90
 —, *wrough (wrougth)* 8, 9, 15, 25, 28, 48, 55, 68, 76, 78, 87
 — *wrought, white* white in color 50
 —, *unwroughth* 9
iorn iron, a metal 45, 51, 52, 55, 57, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 92, 93, 95
 —, *fagot* iron rods bound together in a bundle (OED s.v. faggot, fagot n. 4) 59, 83, 84, 87, 90
 — *loose* iron (rods) not bound together in a bundle (OED s.v. loose a. and adv. 1 i) 59
 —, *Lukes* manufactured in Liège (OED s.v. lukes a.) 79
 —, *Spaynysche* manufactured in Spain 72
Yperlyng, -es cloth of Ypres manufacture 28, 30, 35, 50, 54, 56, 75, 79, 92
 —, *red* red in color 5, 10, 28, 30, 35, 50, 51, 54, 56, 75, 79, 92
ynkehorn, -es ink horn 54

– J –

javellen, -s a light spear (OED s.v. javelin n.) 77
jenette, -s (genete, -s) the skins of a kind of civet-cat, a native of southern Europe, west Asia and Africa, black being more valuable than grey (Veale 219) 29
 — *rawe* undressed 53
 — *tawid* tawed 29
 — *untawid* untawed 29
jewes trump, -es Jew's harp 29, 54
joyners toole, -s tools for a joiner, i.e. a craftsman whose occupation it is to construct things by joining pieces of wood; a worker in wood who does lighter and more ornamental work than that of a carpenter, as the construction of the furniture and fittings of a house, ship, etc. (OED s.v. joiner n. 2a) 50

– K –

kaskette, -s a small box or chest for jewels, letters, or other things of value, itself often of valuable material and richly ornamented (OED s.v. casket n.¹), as an article of commerce 31
 — *parvus* small chest as an article of commerce 32
key ryng, -es a ring on which a number of keys are hung 40
key honge, -s (henge, -s) meaning unknown 11, 92
kintalle, -s hundredweight, the usual measure of wax 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 13, 14, 17, 21, 24, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 96
kipp, -is a measure of quantity for furs, a bundle of hides (OED kip n.¹) 25
knyve, -s knife 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 21, 26, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 43, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 72, 75, 85, 86
 —, *coars* of low quality 8, 20, 25, 26, 28, 36
 —, *parvus* small 67
 — *with legges* meaning unknown 33
 —, *Almene* of German manufacture 10, 56, 79, 90, 92
 —, *coars Almene* of German manufacture, of low quality 21
 —, *Torney* manufactured in Doornik in Flanders (OED s.v. Tournai) 16, 54, 64, 66, 86

– L –

lace, -s a string or cord serving to draw together opposite edges (chiefly of articles of clothing, as bodices, stays, boots and shoes) by being passed in and out through eyelet-holes (or over hooks, studs, etc.) and pulled tight (OED s.v. lace n.) 40
 —, *rownde (rowne)* meaning unknown 8, 15
 —, *threde* made of thread 50
lana, -e wool (see also *wull(e)*) 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124,

- 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 186
- last* a measure of hides 200 pieces (20 dickers) 164, 165, 166, 183, 184, 186
- last* measure of weight (c. 1870 kg; equivalent to 12 barrels) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91
- *barrelles* a last consisting of (12) barrels 49
- *parve bonde* a last consisting of (12) barrels of small girth 24
- *gre(a)t bonde* a last consisting of (12) barrels of large girth 24, 37
- lathes for crosbowes* see *crosebowe lath*
- latten (latton)* latten, a mixed metal of yellow color, either identical to brass or similar in color (OED s.v. latten) 56
- , *schaven (shaven latten)* a thinner kind than black latten (= latten-brass, milled brass in thin plates or sheets, used by braziers and for drawing into wire) (OED s.v. latten 1b, 3b) 26, 94
- lemon, -s in seroppe* lemons in syrup, a thick, sweet liquid 48
- leather goods see *corium, hide, lether*
- lether* leather 53
- , *drye* 44
- , *salt* 44
- lettes* fur of the snow-weasel (Veale 220, 225) 53, 61, 71, 80
- liber, -bri impressatus* printed book (see also *boke*) 94
- *impressatus unbownde* 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 20, 28, 39, 51, 74
- *unbownde* 30, 32, 33, 35, 40, 50, 54, 55, 77
- lyne bord, -es* boards made of the wood of the lime or linden tree (*Tilia Europaea*) (OED s.v. linn²) 45, 49, 57, 60, 61, 83, 84, 87
- lynen cloth* (see also *pannus lini, tela lini*) 27
- lyng, -es* a long slender gadoid fish, *Molva vulgaris* or *Lota molva*, inhabiting the seas of northern Europe, largely used for food (OED ling n.¹) (see also *piscis*) 7, 27, 38, 86
- linum, -i* flax (see also *flaxe*) 2, 3, 13, 14, 18, 25, 31, 36, 37, 42, 44, 45, 49, 56, 59, 60, 61, 75, 76, 82
- loke* some kind of a packing unit for fustian, but exact meaning unknown 17
- lokk, -es* lock 76
- , *parvus* small 94
- lok(k)yng glass, -es* mirror made of glass 7, 10, 28, 29, 31, 39, 72, 77, 92
- *loose* not bound together; not forming a bundle or package (OED s.v. loose a. and adv. 1 i) 29
- , *parvus* small 5, 30, 52
- loves sugour* see *sugour*
- lusern, -es* lucewerk, lynx fur (Veale 226, MED s.v. luskwerk) 71
- lute, -s* lute, a stringed musical instrument, much in vogue from the 14th to the 17th centuries, the strings of which are struck with the fingers of the right hand and stopped on the frets with those of the left (OED s.v. lute n.¹) 76, 78, 81
- lute stryng, -es (string, -es)* 8, 10
- M —
- mace, -s* a spice consisting of the dried outer covering of the nutmeg (OED s.v. mace n.² 1) 31, 69
- mace, -s, iorn* a heavy staff or club, either entirely of iron or having an iron head, often spiked: formerly a regular weapon of war (OED s.v. mace n.¹ 1a) 31
- madder* madder, a dye-stuff 1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 20, 28, 32, 34, 35, 52, 55, 56, 58, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 93, 94
- mayle, -s* the metal rings or plates of which mail-armour was composed (OED s.v. mail n.¹) 94
- male* bag, travelling bag, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 4, 40
- , *small* 7, 72
- Malmesey* a Mediterranean sweet wine 24, 27, 34, 96

- malt* barley or other grain prepared for brewing or distilling by steeping, germinating and kiln-drying (OED s.v. malt n.¹ 1a) 84
- mantelle*, -s mantle of furs, a number of furs sewn together to make a fur lining, usually (by the 15th century) of a standard size (Veale, 220)
- *cattes* made of the fur of the large wild mountain cat, the smaller wild cat or the domestic cat (Veale 218) 10
- *cattes pottes* made of the paws of the animal 75
- *fiche womes* made the fur from the belly parts of the polecat 6
- *foyne wo(o)mes* made of fur from the belly of the stone marten (Veale 219) 6, 75
- *foxe* made of fox skins 10, 29, 53, 75
- *foxe Orleauce* obviously some kind of fox skin, but exact meaning unknown 75
- *foxe powtes* made of the paws of the fox (Veale 221) 6
- mapus*, -i mundi map of the world (OED s.v. mappemonde) 75
- marmelade* (*marmylade*) 19, 23, 35, 63, 64, 65, 66
- marterns* skins of the marten (Veale 220) 75
- mast*, -es, *parvus* small ship's mast 29
- match*, -es *for gonnes* a wick, cord, or rope of hemp, tow, cotton, etc., so prepared that when lighted at the end it is not easily extinguished, and continues to burn at a uniform rate; used for firing cannon or other fire-arms (OED s.v. match n.² 2a) 31
- mawnde* (*maunde*) maund, a wicker or other woven basket with a handle or handles, hence a basketful as a measure of capacity, particular of wheat (Zupko 243-4, OED s.v. maund n.¹), but here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 8, 9, 15, 18, 27, 28, 31, 35, 36, 39, 40, 44, 56, 73, 76, 78, 87
- meale* meal, ground grain 3, 37, 45, 46, 49, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 83, 84, 88
- medicinal use see *dyaculum*, *gawle*, *gum arabeke*, *oyntement*, *squyrt*
- merkyng stone*, -s an earthy stone used for marking cattle etc. (OED s.v. marking vbl. n. 4) 91
- metals and ores see *copper*, *iorn*, *latten*, *os(e)mondes*, *stele*
- metalware see *alblade*, *andelette*, *andeyernes*, *batory*, *bell*, *bell mettell*, *co(o)pers acse*, *dagger*, *file*, *gonne*, *gravyng iorn*, *hake*, *hangon*, *knyve*, *mace (iorn)*, *mayle*, *morres pikke*, *nayle*, *nedelle*, *padlokk*, *pak nedelle*, *panne*, *pen knyve*, *percer*, *pynn*, *pynsers*, *plate*, *poche ryng*, *pot hanger*, *raser*, *sakk bell*, *salt*, *saw*, *schermen shears*, *seve*, *shepes belle*, *squyrt*, *stomager*, *sworde blade*, *tyn potte*, *tyn w(h)istelle*, *tonges*, *viser*, *wyarre*, *wybelle*, *women shears*
- mynk*, -es fur of the mink, mink skin 9, 53, 69, 78
- *untawid* untawed 29
- morres pikke*, -s a form of pike (a weapon) supposed to be of Moorish origin (OED s.v. morris-pike) 77
- mulde fysche* a fish that inhabits mud (OED s.v. mud-fish) 58
- musical instruments see household goods
- musterde quarn*, -es hand-mill for grinding mustard 22
- musterde stone*, -s hand-mill for grinding mustard 88
- N —
- mayle*, -s nail 29
- napkyn*, -s 33
- , *coars* of low quality 68, 72
- , *damaske* made of damask, a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. damask II.3) 72
- , *dyaper* made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper) 26, 60, 77, 78, 82
- , *dyaper*, *coars* of low quality 52

—, *dyaper, damaske* made of diaper and damask, a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. damask II.3) 26

—, *dyaper, damaske work* made of diaper and damask, a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. damask II.3) 77

nave, -s meaning unknown 19

nedelle, -s needle for sewing 4, 5, 8, 56, 67, 79, 82, 92

—, *shomaker's* for use by shoemakers 26

—, *skynner's* for use by skimmers 26

nedell(es) casa, -e (case, -s) needle case 15, 21, 40, 50, 53, 78, 94

nest a set of similar objects, especially of such as are contained in the same receptacle (OED s.v. nest 6a) 31, 44, 45, 46, 49, 59, 60, 61, 62, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88

nygth cappe, -s night cap 7

nuts see *awmond, nutte, walnutte*

nutte, -s nut 32

— O —

oyle (oleium, oyleium, oylee) oil 15, 17, 20, 21, 24, 29, 35, 40, 47, 76, 78, 95

— *of bayes* the oil of the laurel berry (Getz 344, Willan 42) 23

oyntement, -es an unctuous preparation, of a soft consistence like that of butter, often mixed with some medicament, used chiefly for application to the skin, for medicinal purposes, or as a cosmetic (OED s.v. ointment 1) 5

olyfauntes tethe an elephant's tusks, as a source of ivory (OED s.v. tooth n. 1b) 63

onyon, -s (oinyon, -s, onyon, -is) onion 7, 12, 18, 19, 22, 25, 86

ores oars 49, 58, 59, 61, 84, 87, 88

orenge, -s orange 19, 22, 23, 47, 48, 63

orpement orpiment, a bright yellow mineral substance, the trisulphide of arsenic, also called Yellow Arsenic, found native in soft masses resembling gold in colour; also manufactured by the combination of sulphur and arsenious oxide; used as a pigment under the name of King's Yellow (OED s.v. orpiment) 24, 34

os(e)mond(e)s osmund, a superior quality of iron formerly imported from the Baltic regions, in very small bars or rods (OED s.v. osmund¹) 37, 44, 50, 70, 71, 84, 87, 89, 90

ostrege fethers ostrich feathers (see also *estrech fethers*) 26

— P —

packing units (of no particular size or weight) see *bag, bale, balette, barellus, basket, bondell, box, butt, cabe, cage, carte, case, chest, cob(b)arde, cof(f)er, coffen, fagotte, fardell, fat, fatte, firryn, hoggeshede, loke, male, maunde, nest, pak, pipe, po(o)ke, pokette, poncheon, potte, rowle, saccus, seron, straw, sugour case, sugour chest, tabull, ton, trendell, trusse, trussyng cofer*

padlokk, -es 50

payntid cloth, -es (payntyd) a decorative hanging (OED s.v. cloth, painted); awning (pentice cloth, penthouse cloth: Carlin, 246) (see also *pannus depictus*) 8, 12, 15, 18, 28, 30, 35, 51, 52, 54, 73, 75, 77, 88, 92

payntid glass, -es 8

payntid paper, -s painted paper, probably woodcuts (so E122/194/24 m 7d & E122/194/25 m 8d); cf. however *ibid.* m 11 (*paper depicti*) and m 10 (*paynted paper*) 33

payntid platter 75

payntid tabull, -es (paintid) 16, 76

pak a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 18, 53, 67, 70, 77, 80, 83

pak (paccus, -i) a packing unit for cloth. However, a pack was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and measure of a specific size 2, 3, 13, 17, 24, 28, 42, 44, 46, 50, 54, 59, 70, 71, 83, 84, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94

—, *dimidius* half pack as a packing unit for cloth 2, 3, 13, 14, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 59, 60, 64, 69, 70, 71, 82, 83, 84, 89, 90

—, *parvus* small pack as a packing unit for cloth 3, 37

paccus, -i (pake, -s) as a measure of flax of definite size and a packing unit of no particular sizes (note p 59: 1 *pak flaxe* containing $\frac{3}{4}$ *paccus*) 2, 3, 13, 24, 44, 45,

- 46, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 71, 82, 83, 84, 89
- , *dimidius* half pack, as a measure of flax of definite size 13, 14, 18, 44, 49, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 82, 83, 84, 89
- , *dimidius* half pack, as a measure of yarn 1, 3, 44, 59, 82, 88, 89
- pakduk(e)* packduck, a coarse sort of linen for pack-clothes etc. (OED s.v. pack n.¹ 15) 69, 70, 71
- pakkyng canvas* canvas used to pack goods for shipment 26
- pak nedelle*, -s (*nedel*, -s) a large strong needle used for sewing up packages in stout cloth (OED s.v. pack-needle) 8, 56, 82
- pakthrede* pack thread 8, 33, 35, 40, 50, 52, 56, 65, 68, 75, 78, 79, 80
- panne*, -s, *latten* pan made of latten 40
- pannus*, -i *depictus* a decorative hanging (OED s.v. cloth, painted); awning (pen-tice cloth, penthouse cloth: Carlin, 246) (see also *payntid cloth*) 10, 31, 36, 50, 79, 80
- pannus*, -i *lini* linen cloth (see also *lynen cloth*, *tela lini*) 2
- paper* (*papeir*) paper 33, 36, 77
- , *browne* cheap, low-quality paper for wrapping parcels (OED s.v. paper n.) 27, 30, 39, 40, 51, 52, 54, 56, 67, 72, 75, 77
- *royall* paper royal; paper of a size measuring 24 by 19 inches as used for writing and 25 by 20 for printing (OED s.v. royal a. and n. 11a) 62
- paper*, -s as a unit of measure of *cale silk* 8, 15, 30, 35, 39, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 76, 78, 79, 80, 87
- pece*, -s as a measure of raisins 74
- as a measure of rosin 22, 47, 57
- pellis*, -is the skin of an animal (see also *skynn*)
- *lanuta* woolfell 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 162, 163, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185
- *ovium* sheepskin 81
- , *rone* the skin of the roe, a small species of deer (*capreolus capraea*) inhabiting various parts of Europe and Asia (OED s.v. roe¹), attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 50) (see also *skynns*) 33
- , *Portyngale* from Portugal 63
- , *Spaynysche* from Spain 10
- peltery* 71, 78
- pen knyve*, -s 68
- pep(p)er* pepper, a spice 35, 53, 55, 56, 72, 93
- , *long* long pepper, pepper prepared from the immature fruit-spikes of the allied plants *Piper* (*Chavica*) *officinarum* and *P. longum* (*C. Roxburghii*) (OED s.v. pepper n. 1b) 21
- percer*, -s an instrument for piecing or boring holes, e.g. uger, awl, gimlet, stiletto, etc. (OED s.v. piercer) 8
- pic(c)he* (*pitche*) pitch 2, 8, 10, 13, 14, 17, 25, 37, 40, 45, 46, 49, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 74, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89
- pymper elis* see *anguilla*
- pynn*, -s (*pynn*, -ys, *pynn*, -is) (metal) pin 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 26, 75
- pyn case*, -s, *parvus* small pen-case 40
- pynsers* pincers, a tool for tightly grasping or nipping anything, consisting of two limbs pivoted together, forming a pair of jaws with a pair of handles or levers by which they can be pressed tightly together (OED s.v. pincers n.pl.) 5, 38
- pipe* pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 17, 26, 34, 36, 43, 44, 48, 50, 53, 54, 57, 67, 68, 74, 77, 80, 87, 89, 92, 94
- pipe* a liquid measure of capacity containing 126 old gallons and equivalent to 2 *hoggeshedes* and ½ of a *dolium* (Zupko 302-4), here as a measure (and packing unit) for liquid goods (not wine) 15, 40, 48
- piscis*, -is fish 6, 18, 19, 26, 32, 37, 38, 41, 47, 49, 74, 88, 91
- , *salt* salted fish 2, 3, 67, 91
- , *lyng* a long slender gadoid fish, *Molva vulgaris* or *Lota molva*, inhabiting the seas of northern Europe, largely used for food (OED ling n.¹) (see also *lyng*) 5

- , *stapull* fresh, unsalted fish not thoroughly cured, green fish (OED s.v. staple fish) 49, 86
- playes, dried* dried plaice, an edible fish 47
- play(i)ng cardes* playing cards 19, 33, 40
- , *coars* of low quality 63
- playng tabulle*, -s a table with a playing board inlaid on its surface (Flavin/Jones 956) 33, 49, 59, 61
- , *parvus* small 48
- plate* metal plate 10
- , *blake* black metal plate (Gras 702) 8
- , *white* white metal plate (Gras 702) 8
- poche ryng*, -es a ring for closing a pouch or purse (OED s.v. pouch-ring) 79
- poynthe*, -s a tagged lace or cord of twisted yarn, silk or leather for attaching the hose to the doublet, lacing a bodice and fastening various parts of clothing (OED s.v. point sb.¹ II.5) 8
- poke* a packing unit for dry goods (not hops) of no particular size 28, 48, 75
- po(o)ke*, -s as a measure of weight for hops equivalent to half a sack (Zupko 308-9) 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 50, 52, 54, 55, 73, 79, 80, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95
- pokette*, -s (*pokett*, -is) small poke, as a packing unit for wool of no particular weight 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182
- pokette*, -s a packing unit for dry goods (not hops) of no particular size 48
- pok(k)ette*, -s of hops (*poket*) small poke, as a measure of hops 9, 11, 12, 15, 20, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 40, 44, 48, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 92, 93, 94, 95
- poldave*, -s coarse canvas or sacking, originally woven in Brittany, and formerly much used for sailcloth (OED s.v. poldavy) 20
- pomum*, -i apple (see also *appulle*) 31
- poncheon*, -s a large cask for liquids, fish etc., specifically one of a definite capacity (wine= 1 hogshead or ¼ tun), here a packing unit for dry goods 11, 19, 33, 62, 63, 67, 91
- potasches* potash (see also *as(s)ches*) 84
- potte*, -s as a packing unit for ointments 5
- pot(t)ie*, -s as an article of commerce 5, 18, 25, 27, 31
- *coverd(e)* with a cover 8, 9, 10, 15, 30, 38, 39, 56, 79, 81
- *uncover(e)de* without a cover 10, 11, 20, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 39, 40, 51, 56
- , *sokelyng* meaning unknown 11, 75
- pot hanger* a chain or iron rod to which a pot or kettle is hung by means of a pot-hook in the old-fashioned kitchen fireplace (OED s.v. hanger² 4d) 40
- premer*, -s an elementary school-book for teaching children to read, less likely a printed prayer book for the use of the laity for understanding the (Latin) mass (OED s.v. primer n.¹ 1, 2a) 8, 20, 21
- prunys* prunes 33
- purce*, -s purse, a small pouch or bag of leather or other flexible material, used for carrying money on the person; originally a small bag drawn together at the mouth with a thong or strings (OED s.v. purse n. 1a)
- , *childern* child's purse 54
- , *lok* with a lock 10, 11, 52
- , *mayle* made of mail (metal rings) 38
- Q —
- quayl*, -es quail (the live bird) 64, 86
- quarnestone*, -s stones for a quern, viz. a simple apparatus for grinding corn, usually consisting of two circular stones, the upper of which is turned by hand (OED s.v. quernstone, quern¹) 4, 22
- quarter*, -s a measure of capacity (8 bushels) for grain (Zupko 337-40) 4, 6, 38, 44, 45, 46, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 84
- quylt*, -es 51, 54
- quyschen*, -s cushion 15

- R -

- raisin*, -s raisin 74
- rakke*, -s a windlass or winch for bending the crossbow (OED s.v. rack n.³ 3) 76
— *for crosebowes* 10
- rakkette*, -s a bat used in the games of rackets, tennis, etc., consisting of a network of cord or catgut stretched across a somewhat elliptical frame formed of a bent strip of wood, metal, etc., to the base of which a handle is attached (OED s.v. racket n.²) 33, 62
- rape oyell* rape-seed oil 20, 30
- rape root*, -es the common turnip (OED s.v. rape n.² 2a) 5
- raser*, -s razor 31, 56, 90, 93
- re(a)me*, -s measure of quantity for paper (500 pieces) (Zupko 346-7) 33, 62, 77
- recorder*, -s recorder, a wind instrument (MED s.v. recorder n.) 53
- regarles* regales (chiefly in the plural) a small portable organ formerly in use, having one, or sometimes two, sets of reed-pipes played with keys by the right hand, while a small bellows was worked by the left hand (OED s.v. regal n.² 1) 85
- renett*, -es one of a large class of dessert apples of French origin (OED s.v. rennet n.²) 23
- rye* 6, 45, 61, 62
- rye meale* 45
- ryng*, -es a coil of wire, equivalent to ½ cwt 8, 9, 12, 30, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95
- rodd*, -es 5, 38, 58, 73, 74, 82, 88
- roop*, -es 27, 85
- rosen* rosin 22, 47, 57
- rowle*, -s roll (here of an adhesive plaster) 5, 14
- rowle*, -s (*roole*, -s) a packing unit for (foreign) cloth and (domestic) frieze. Note that a *rolla* was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and a standard length and breadth of cloth 10, 13, 37, 41, 42, 43, 69, 70, 71, 76, 90, 91
—, *parvus* small roll as a packing unit and exact measure of cloth 3
- rowle* as a measure of wax 1, 2, 13, 17, 46, 59, 60, 61, 62, 70, 83

- , *dimidia* half roll as a measure of wax 4, 14, 71, 82, 83, 89, 90
- , *parva* small roll as a measure of wax 42
- rubber*, -s a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make clean (OED rubber, n.¹ I.1.a) (see also *brusches*, *rubbyng*) 7, 11, 56, 77

- S -

- sabulle*, -s sable, a fur (Veale 222) 12, 13, 81
- saccus*, -i as a unit of weight for wool (364 lb.) 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 186
- sakke*, -s (*sak*, *saccus*) sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 70, 71, 76, 78, 81, 88, 92, 94, 95
- , *dimidius* half sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 9, 15, 20, 28, 35, 40, 50, 52, 54, 56, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 92, 95
- , *parvus* small sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 88
- say(e)*, -s a cloth of fine texture resembling serge (OED s.v. say n.¹) 7, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 36, 43, 48, 53, 64, 67, 68, 72, 74, 76, 90, 92, 93
- sayle yerde* one of the yards or spars on which the sails are spread (OED s.v. sailyard) 2
- sakk bell*, -es sacring bell, a small bell rung at the elevation of the host, a bell rung to announce a death (OED sacring, bell n.¹ 2) 25
- sak cloth to make dobelettes* sackcloth is a coarse textile fabric (now of flax or hemp) used chiefly in the making of bags or sacks and for the wrapping up of bales,

- etc.; sacking (OED s.v. sackcloth), while doublets are a close-fitting body-garment, with or without sleeves, worn by men from the 14th to the 18th centuries (OED s.v. doublet) 64
- salt* 60, 74
- saltpeter* 36, 37, 43, 78, 79
- salt*, -es, *tyñ*, *coverde* salt-cellar (Cobb 185, OED s.v. salt n.¹ 7a), made of tin, with a cover 86
- salt selar*, -s 82
- samon* salmon, an edible fish 7, 27, 29, 37
- satten* satin, a silk fabric with a glossy surface on one side (for weaving technique see OED s.v. satin) 4, 7, 17, 39, 68, 85, 93
- , *crymsen* (*crynsen*) dyed crimson 4, 93
- , *purpull* purple in color 20
- , *red* red in color 68
- , *fygure* with (embroidered?) figures 93
- , *silke* made (wholly) of silk 61, 93
- , *Brugges* made in Bruges with a warp of silk and a woof of thread (OED s.v. silk 1b) 5
- saw*, -s 55
- schaft elis* see *anguilla*
- schermen shears*, *olde* shears for the use of shearmen, here old, second-hand 35
- schert*, -es (*shuyrt*, -es) shirt 4, 21, 31, 47, 62
- , *olde* old, second-hand 22
- , *playn* 19
- , *reven* black shirt (OED raven n.¹ (a.) 4) 19, 86
- schert band*, -es the wrist-band of a shirt (OED s.v. shirt n. 5c) 7
- schetes*, *olde* sheets for a bed, here old, second-hand 55, 77
- schettelle*, -s shuttle, an instrument used in weaving for passing the thread of the weft to and fro from one edge of the cloth to the other between the threads of the warp (OED s.v. shuttle n.¹ 2.a) 11
- schok* a counting unit, consisting of 60 pieces (OED s.v. shock n.²) 45, 46, 49, 50, 57, 59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90
- scleve*, -s, *childern* sleeve, for children (OED s.v. sleeve n.) 53
- seale* seal (considered to be a fish) 17
- seme*, -s an embellished seaming used in joining costly fabrics; an ornamental strip of material inserted in or laid over a seam; also, material for this purpose (OED seam n.¹ 1c) 26, 32, 39
- sercennette*, -s sarsenet, a very fine and soft silk fabric made both plain and twilled (OED s.v. sarsenet, sarcenet) 4, 7, 8, 20, 36, 39, 50, 58, 68, 93
- sericum*, -i *curtum* (see also *silk(e)*) short-stapled silk 4, 29
- seron*, -s bale or package (of exotic products, e.g. almonds, medicinal bark, cocoa) made up in an animal's hide (OED s.v. seron), here of soap 25
- serope* syrup, a thick sweet liquid 5
- seve*, -s, *parvus* sieve, a utensil consisting of a circular frame with a finely meshed or perforated bottom, used to separate the coarser from the finer particles of any loose material, or as a strainer for liquids (OED s.v. sieve n.), here small 11, 75, 77
- shepes belle*, -s bell hung on a sheep's neck, especially the leading sheep of a flock (OED s.v. sheep n. 8; bell-wether 1) 90
- ships, shipping, shipbuilding see *cabull*, *compase*, *dyaule*, *mast*, *ores*, *pic(c)he*, *poldave*, *sayle verde*, *terra*, *warpe roop*
- sydron*, -s, *dryed* an ovate acid juicy tree-fruit with a pale yellow rind. Formerly the name included the lemon, and perhaps the lime, as well as the fruit to which it is now restricted, which is larger, less acid, and has a thicker rind than the lemon (OED citron), here dried 57
- silk(e)*, *dyed* dyed silk (see also *sericum*) 41
- , *ca(u)le* silk for making caules, close-fitting caps, worn by women; nets for (women's) hair made of silk; a nets for wrapping something in, any ornamental network (OED s.v. caul, for *calle silk* caul 6; attested in the Book of Rates: Willan 54) 8, 15, 30, 35, 39, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 87
- , *long* long-stapled silk 24, 25, 39, 40, 77, 78, 79
- , *short* short-stapled silk 7, 8, 17, 21, 24, 26, 30, 35, 40, 48, 50, 82, 85, 89, 91, 94
- , *wrought* spun silk (as opposed to raw silk) (OED s.v. wrought ppl. a. 3a) 21

- , *Collen* manufactured in Cologne 80
 —, *long Myssena* long-stapled silk manufactured in Messina 55
 —, *Par(r)es* manufactured in Paris 21, 30, 68, 73
synamon cinnamon, a spice 69
Sipers (*Sypers*) one of several textile fabrics originally imported from or through Cyprus, especially a piece of black cypress lawn, a light, transparent material, used as kerchief or hat-band, in sign of mourning (OED s.v. cypress³) 20, 21, 39, 68, 93, 95
 skins see furs
skynn, *-(e)s* (see also *pellis*) 41
 — *boge* a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. budge sb.¹) 75
 —, *brasell* brasell is one of the many variants of brazil, a red dyestuff. Hence, brasell skynn must be a skin dyed red with brazil 53
 —, *cave* meaning unknown 44
 —, *fawne* the skin of a young fallow deer, a buck or doe of the first year (OED s.v. fawn n.¹ 2) 6
 —, *gootes* goat-skin 44
 —, *hynde* the skin of the female of the deer, especially of the red deer; specifically a female deer in and after its third year (OED s.v. hind n.¹ 1) 6
 —, *lybardes* leopard-skin 75
 —, *lusernes* lynx skin (Veale 220) 44
 —, *rone* the skin of the roe, a small species of deer (*capreolus capraea*) inhabiting various parts of Europe and Asia (OED s.v. roe¹), attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 50) (see also *pellis*) 33
 —, *s(c)hepe* sheepskin 10, 30, 39, 41, 50, 73, 75, 79, 80, 92, 94
 —, *Portyngale* from Portugal 64
 —, *Spaynysche* from Spain 57, 72, 95
socat fruit preserved in sugar, either candied or in syrup 22, 23, 35, 64, 65, 66
soope soap 9, 19, 25, 27, 30, 88
 —, *blake* black soap 8, 15, 31, 40, 75, 79, 80
 —, *white* white soap 34
soope as(s)ches (*aschis*) ashes of certain kinds of wood used in forming a lye in soap-making (OED s.v. soap-ashes) 2, 3, 6, 13, 14, 17, 25, 44, 61, 82, 87, 89
soope box, *-es* (*boxa*, *-e*) a wooden case in which soap is packed (OED s.v. soap-box), here as an article of commerce 46, 60, 87
 spices, herbs see *bayes*, *cloves*, *gynger*, *mace*, *pep(p)er*, *synamon*
spynning whele, *-s* a simple apparatus for spinning, formerly in common use, in which the formation of the thread is carried out by the help of a wheel worked either by the hand or foot (OED s.v. spinning-wheel) 19
spone, *-s* spoon 8, 32
Spruce bear Prussian beer 58, 59, 61, 83, 87, 88
Spruce canvas canvas manufactured in Prussia 37, 42, 44, 46, 59, 60, 64, 83, 84, 89
Spruce chest chest manufactured in Prussia 46
Spruce yern(e) yarn manufactured in Prussia 1, 3, 44, 82, 88
squyrt, *-es* (*squert*, *-es*) a small tubular instrument by which water may be squirted; a form of syringe (OED squirt n.) 36, 68
 —, *latton* made of latten 48
standisch, *-es* a stand containing ink, pens and other writing materials and accessories; an inkstand; also, an inkpot. (OED s.v. standish) 10, 31
stele steel 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 28, 39, 40, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 77, 78, 81, 92, 93, 95
stele glas a mirror made of polished steel (OED s.v. steel glass) (see also *loking glas*) 8
 —, *gret* large 53
stok(e) piscis, *-i* (*stokefysch*) dry cured fish, stockfish 1, 2, 3, 13, 14, 37, 42, 69, 72, 73, 74, 90, 91
stomager, *-s*, *red* (*stomachers*) a waistcoat or pectoral of mail; a kind of waistcoat worn by men (OED stomacher¹), here red in color 77, 92
stone a unit of weight (14 lb.) 2, 31, 32, 45, 61
stone cruse, *-s* a small earthen vessel for liquids, a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking

- vessel (OED s.v. *cruse*), here made of stoneware 35
- stone pottle*, -s a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking vessel (OED s.v. *cruse*), here made of stoneware 55
- , *parvus* small 6
- *loose* not bound together; not forming a bundle or package (OED s.v. *loose* a. and adv. 1 i) 8
- *coverd(e)* with a cover 15, 76, 77
- *uncoverde (oncoverde)* without a cover 20, 28, 40, 51, 53, 80
- straw*, -es straw, a packing unit for wax of no particular weight or size 1, 2, 3, 4, 13, 14, 24, 36, 39, 43, 44, 46, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 69, 70, 71, 74, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90
- , *dimidius* half straw 3, 4, 13, 14, 33, 37, 41, 42, 43, 59, 69, 70, 71, 87, 90
- , *parvus* small 42
- strynges for vyaules* strings for viols, a musical instrument (in common use from the 15th to the 18th century) having five, six, or seven strings and played by means of a bow (OED s.v. *viol* n.¹ 1a) 8
- stub(b) elis* see *anguilla*
- sturgen (sturgon)* sturgeon, a fish 2, 3, 44, 61, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 90
- , *fres(c)he* fresh 75
- sugour (sugur)* sugar 9, 21, 23, 28, 35, 36, 50, 56, 63, 64, 65, 66, 75, 76, 78, 79
- , *broken* probably pieces of rock sugar 64
- *candy* crystallized sugar, made by repeated boiling and slow evaporation (OED s.v. *sugar-candy*) 72
- *love*, -s loaf-sugar, sugar refined and moulded into a loaf or conical mass (OED s.v. *loaf-sugar*) 19, 22, 23, 64, 66, 72, 76
- sugour case* as a packing unit for dry goods, of no particular size 30
- sugour chest* as a packing unit for dry goods, of no particular size 6, 66, 68
- swannes quyлле*, -s 11
- sworde blade*, -s 5, 57
- T —
- taberrette*, -s, *parvus*, *pro puerilis* a low seat or stool, without back or arms (OED s.v. *tabouret*), here small, for boys 2
- tabull* as packing unit for looking glasses 10
- tabulle*, -s table 11
- tabulle*, -s a small portable tablet for writing upon, especially for notes or memoranda; a writing-tablet (OED s.v. *table* n. 2b) 84
- tabulle*, -s, *parva*, *payntid* votive tablet (OED s.v. *table* 3) 75
- *unpayntid* votive tablet (OED s.v. *table* 3), unpainted 77
- tabul(l) cloth, damaske* table cloth, made of damask 72
- , *dyaper* made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. *diaper*) 26, 31, 55, 58, 60, 77, 78, 82
- , *dyaper, damask worke* woven in a figured pattern like damask-work, which is actually the veining on Damascus-blades (OED s.v. *damask* n. and a. IV.10) 26, 77
- , *dyaper of dyaper* meaning unknown 26
- taffeta (taffata)* taffeta, a plain-woven, glossy silk material (OED s.v. *taffeta* A n. a) 4, 7, 8, 36, 39, 57, 68, 73, 85, 93
- *purpull* purple in color 7
- , *red* red in color 4, 68
- tanker*, -s tankard (see below) 14
- tankerd*, -es a drinking-vessel, formerly made of wooden staves and hooped; now especially a tall one-handled jug or mug, usually of pewter, sometimes with a lid: used chiefly for drinking beer (OED s.v. *tankard* 2a) 61, 70, 84, 87
- tapest(e)ry (tapestrye)* tapestry, carpet, hanging, figured cloth (OED s.v. *tapestry*) 7, 92, 93
- *coars* of low quality 35, 54
- target*, -es a light round shield or buckler; a small targe (OED s.v. *target* n.¹ 1) 31
- tassell* tercel (tiercel), the male of the peregrine falcon which is smaller and less adapted to falconry (OED s.v. *tercel*) 18, 68

- taselles* fuller's teasel, the dried prickly flower-head or bur of the fullers' teasel (*dipsacus fullonum*) which have hooked prickles between the flowers and are used for teasing or dressing cloth so as to raise a nap on the surface (OED s.v. teasel 2a) 19, 62, 89
- tela*, -e cloth of foreign manufacture (see also *cloth*)
- *Brabande* (*Brabonde*) from Brabant 5, 7, 29, 30, 50, 51, 53, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 80, 81
 - *Bresell* from Brussels 30, 58, 74, 77, 78, 80, 92
 - *Cameryk* from Cambray in Flanders 77
 - *Hannovers* from Hanover 10, 41
 - *Harfordes* from Herford in Westphalia 87
 - *hedlake(n)* made of Werg (refuse) (Pitz 550) 14, 17, 37, 41, 42, 43, 69, 70, 71, 90
 - *Hol(l)ande* (*Hol(l)onde*) from Holland 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 17, 20, 29, 30, 35, 36, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 86, 92, 93, 95
 - *ynderlande(s)* a kind of cloth imported from some continental country, perhaps from inland Germany; attested in the Book of Rates (OED s.v. hinderland, Willan 33) 13, 36, 42, 69
 - *Mynsters* (*Minsters*) from Münster in Westphalia 37, 41, 42, 69, 70, 76, 90
 - *Osenbriggens* from Osnabrück 13, 37, 41, 42, 43, 69, 70, 71, 90, 91
 - *Sultwiche* from Salzwedel 2, 3, 13, 36, 37, 42, 43, 69, 70, 71, 90, 91
- tela*, -e *lini* linen cloth (see also *cloth*) 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 15, 29, 35, 40, 41, 42, 50, 52, 55, 56, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 87, 91, 93, 94
- *vocata Bresell* from Brussels 73
 - *whitid Normandy* (*white*) manufactured in Normandy, bleached 19, 86
- tennes bawle*, -s tennis ball 26, 28, 32, 44, 48, 51, 79, 80, 94
- terra*, -e tar 2, 3, 6, 13, 14, 25, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 69, 71, 73, 82, 83, 84, 88, 91
- terrelle*, -s for *purces* meaning unknown 30
- thymbelle*, -s 56
- thre(a)d(e)* thread 7, 11, 21, 74
- , *coars* of low quality 36
 - , *blake* black in color 5
 - , *browne* brown in color 20, 26, 40, 50
 - , *bottom* a bottom is a small object about which a ball of thread or yarn is wound (MED s.v. botme n. 5), hence this must be thread would around a bottom; attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 61) 8, 40, 52, 78, 80
 - , *caddes* a worsted yarn, crewel (OED s.v. caddis) 72
 - , *Owtenall* from Oudenarde in Flanders; attested in the Book of Rates of 1582, but the 1558 Book reads *Owtnarde* (Willan 61) 8, 48, 94
 - , *Parres* manufactured in Paris 33
- tikke*, -s tick, the case or cover containing feathers, flocks or the like, forming a mattress or pillow; from 16th century applied to the strong hard linen or cotton material used for such cases (OED s.v. tick n.²) 5, 8, 52, 55, 56, 75, 80, 92
- *for beddes* 76
- tymber* timber, a measure of quantity of furs (40 skins) (Zupko 413-4) 2, 9, 10, 12, 13, 29, 53, 61, 69, 71, 75, 78, 80, 81
- tyn potte*, -s a pot made of tin 88
- tyn w(h)istelle*, -s a whistle made of tin 53, 54, 78
- tipp*, -is tips of horns of animals, attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 61) 66
- ton* (*tonne*, -s) tun as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 14, 55, 57, 72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 92, 93, 95
- *awmes* a tun made up of aumes, a measure of Rhein wine equivalent to 1/3 of a *dolium*, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 51, 52
- ton(n)*, -es tun as a packing unit for liquid goods, not wine 15, 20, 29, 35, 76, 78, 95
- tonges for goldesmythes* (*goldsmhythis*) tongs for use by goldsmiths 51, 55
- towe* the unworked stem or fiber of flax, before it is heckled; the fiber of flax, hemp or jute prepared for spinning by some process of scutching; the shorter fibers of flax which are separated by heckling from the fine and long-stapled (OED s.v. tow n.¹ 1, 2a) 48, 73

- towell*, -es a cloth, usually of linen or hemp, for wiping something dry, especially for wiping the hands, face, or person after washing or bathing. Also formerly more widely, including a table-napkin or other cloth used at meals (OED s.v. towel n.)
- , *dyaper* made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper) 26, 60, 82
- , *dyaper*, *coars* of low quality 72
- tray*, -es tray 44, 45, 67
- trane* train-oil, obtained by boiling the blubber of whales, esp. of the right whale, formerly also applied to that obtained from seals (OED s.v. train oil) 2, 3, 6, 18, 24, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 59, 61, 69, 70, 71, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91
- treacle* treacle, uncrystallized syrup produced in the process of refining sugar (OED s.v. treacle II.4.a) 5, 29
- trenchar*, -s (*trencher*, -s, *trenchour*, -s) trencher, a flat piece of wood (square or circular) on which meat was served and cut up, a plate or platter of wood, metal or earthenware (OED s.v. trencher¹ II.2) 30, 36, 75
- , *payntid* painted for decoration 77
- trendell*, -es a vessel of flat rounded form, a round or oval tub used for various purposes, here as a packing unit of wax (OED s.v. trendle n. 4) 44
- , *parvus* small trendle, a packing unit of wax 84
- trifole*, -s *pro pueris* a small article of little intrinsic value; a toy, trinket, bauble, knick-knack (OED s.v. trifle n. 3), here for boys 89
- trisell for childern* a three-legged stool (OED s.v. trestle n. 1), here for the use of children 30
- trunk*, -es as an article of commerce 35, 78
- trusse*, -s (*trus*) a bundle of things bound together, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41, 43, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 85, 86
- , *parva* (*small*) small 13, 24, 72, 88
- trussyng chest*, -es a chest for packing, stowing away (OED s.v. trussing vbl. n. 3), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 58
- trussyng cofer*, -s a coffer for packing, stowing away (OED s.v. trussing vbl. n. 3), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 31, 32
- trussyng cofer*, -s as an article of commerce 31
- *empty* empty, as an article of commerce 32
- tuke*, -s canvas, such as used for an awning or canopy, but also applied to a finer fabric (OED s.v. tuke) 53
- Turkey carpette* see *carpet(t)e*
- U —
- unknown see *bond*, *bottell for wyvers*, *bougemen*, *bunde*, *cabe*, *candelplate*, *canell*, *carde* (*maylyng*), *garter*, *heres*, *heresede*, *hoke end*, *key honge*, *lace* (*rownde*), *loke*, *nave*, *terrelle for purces*
- V —
- velwet* (*velwette*, -s, *velvete*, -s) velvet, a silk fabric with a short, dense, smooth piled surface (OED s.v. velvet) 4, 17, 26, 31, 57, 68, 71, 85, 91, 94
- , *crymsen* crimson in color 8, 36, 93
- virga*, -e a yard (3 feet) 4
- viser*, -s the front part of a helmet, covering the face but provided with holes or openings to admit of seeing and breathing, and capable of being raised and lowered (OED s.v. visor, vizor n.) 95
- W —
- way*, -(e)s *wey*, a measure of weight, usually equal to twelve stone (OED s.v. waw, n.², wey¹) or c. 300 lb. (Zupko 434-8), here of salt 17, 60, 74
- wayn(e)skotte*, -s wainscot; a superior quality of oak from present-day Russia,

- Germany and Holland, chiefly used for fine panel-work (OED s.v. wainscot 1); also used for the making and repairing of tables, stools, cupboards (TNA: PRO, E28/91 entry on 11 Oct. 1475) 5, 6, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 71, 74, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90
- walnut(t)ie*, -s 19, 31
- warpe roop*, -es, *parvus* a rope or light hawser attached at one end to some fixed object, used in hauling or in moving a ship from one place to another in a harbor, road, or river; a warping hawser (OED s.v. warp n.¹ II 3), here small 88
- wax see *cera*
- weaponry see armor and weaponry
- weights and measures (of a specific size or weight) see *awne*, *barellus (dimidius)*, *bolt*, *bonch*, *bondell*, *busschelle*, *butt*, *cast*, *centena gret*, *centena parva*, *clavus*, *clowt*, *copull*, *dacra*, *dyker*, *el(l)e*, *end*, *galon*, *gros*, *kintalle*, *kipp*, *last*, *nest*, *paccus*, *pak*, *paper*, *pece*, *pipe*, *po(o)ke*, *pok(k)ette*, *quarter*, *re(a)me*, *ryng*, *rowle*, *saccus*, *schok*, *stone*, *tymber*, *virga*, *way*, *yerd*, *yethendeal*
- whete* wheat (see also *frumentum*) 4, 38, 44, 45, 46, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 84
- white*, *whitid* Normandy see *tela lini*
- wyarre (wyar)* wire 33
- , *ior*n (*irin*) made of iron 15, 16, 21, 30, 31, 32, 52, 55
- , *latten (latton)* made of latten 8, 9, 12, 30, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95
- , *clarycorde (claricorde)* wire for a clavichord, a musical instrument with strings and keys; in its developed form resembling a square pianoforte, the tones being produced by the action on the strings of 'tangents' or small brass wedges attached in upright position to the back of the keys (OED s.v. clavichord, clarichord) 8, 79, 91
- , *clarycorde*, red red in color 26
- wymbelle*, -s a gimlet; an auger, also a brace (instrument for boring) (OED s.v. wimble) 28
- wyvers tooles* 40
- women shears* shears, for use by women 51
- wood, wood products see *bast*, *borde*, *bowestave*, *chapholde*, *deale*, *fir borde*, *javellen*, *lyne bord*, *mast*, *ores*, *payntid tabull*, *playng tabulle*, *tabulle*, *trenchar*, *trisell*, *wayn(e)skotte*
- wood(e)* woad, a dye-stuff 4, 7, 18, 19, 20, 22, 35, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 56, 63, 67, 74, 76, 78, 81, 86, 88
- worsted(e) (worstedde, -s)* a woollen fabric 30 yards in length, originally made in a parish in Norfolk, north of Norwich, OEngl *Wurdestede*, later *Wurthstede*, *Worthsted*, made from well-twisted yarn spun of long-staple wool combed to lay the fibers parallel; single, half-double and double refer to the thickness of the cloth (OED s.v. worsted), here, however, imported 8, 11, 15, 21, 28, 31, 40, 50, 53, 54, 78, 87, 92, 94
- , *Rissell(es)* of obscure origin; possibly from Rijssel, the Flemish name of Lille. The early forms, and the fact that black and other colours occur earlier and more frequently than red, are against connection with *russel* in the sense of 'reddish'] A kind of woollen fabric (worsted among other things) formerly used for articles of attire, esp. in the 16th century (OED *russel*²), here imported 24, 38, 50, 52, 68
- , *russett* reddish-brown in color (imported) 10
- , *Seint Omers (Saynt)* manufactured in St Omer (imported) 10, 30, 43, 50, 54, 81, 90, 94
- wryt(t)ying tabulles* a small portable tablet for writing upon, esp. for notes or memoranda; a writing-tablet (OED s.v. table n. 2b) 8, 11, 17, 26, 28, 48, 51, 54, 94
- , *coars* of low quality 72
- wull(e)* wool (imported) (see also *lana*) 37, 51, 52, 53, 55, 70, 71, 94
- , *estrege* a kind of wool formerly imported from Eastern countries (OED s.v. ostrich²) 56
- wull cardes* an implement for raising a nap on cloth, consisting of teasel-heads set in a frame; an instrument with iron teeth,

used in pairs to part, comb out, and set in order the fibres of wool etc., one of the cards being held in the hand, and the other fastened to a 'stock' or support (OED s.v. card n¹ 1 & 2), here new 33
—, *newe* 33, 62

– Y (as a consonant) –

yerd, *-es* yard, a unit of measure (3 feet) 4, 5, 7, 8, 17, 20, 26, 31, 36, 39, 41, 48, 54, 57, 58, 68, 71, 73, 75, 85, 91, 93, 94
yern(e) yarn 3, 50, 59, 76, 89
—, *wullen* made of wool 72
yethendal, *-es* measure of capacity, especially for eels (1/8 of a barrel) (MED s.v. *eightendel*) 7

INDEX OF SHIPS BY NAME

- Andreas de London'* (skipper Henry ..) 115
Anna de Colcestria (skipper Laurence Jones) 136
Anna de London' (skipper John Gardyner) 145
Anna de Sandewyche (skipper John Legatte (Logatte)) 159, 166
Anna Fortune de Calesia (skipper John Lambe) 178
Anna Fraunces de London' (skipper Richard Simondes) 166
Anthonius de Leghe (skipper John Cockes) 130
Antonius de London' (skipper Richard Rede) 158
- Barbara de Calesia* (skipper John Lambe) 129
Barbara de London' (skipper John Leche) 98
Bonaventure de Jenighowe (skipper George Scarlett) 182
- Christus de Calesia* (skipper John Cockes) 142
Clemens de Berkyng (skipper John Ledes) 112
Cristoferus de Aylesforde (skipper Simon Barnes) 106
Cristoferus de Colcestria (skipper John Fyrley) 128
Cristoferus de London' (skipper John Wylson) 126
Cristoferus de Rye (skipper John White) 143
Cristoferus de Salcott (skipper Hugh Duke) 148
- Edwardus de London'* (skipper Thomas Burton) 150
Elizabetha de Colchester (skipper William Browne) 111
Elizabetha de London' (skipper John Packe) 164
Elizabeth de London' (skipper John Pakes) 165
Elizabeth de London' (skipper John Pers) 165
Erasmus de Rye (skipper John Taylour) 138
- Gabriel de Colcester* (skipper Thomas Fowler) 179
Georgius [de ..]noure Calisia (skipper ...) 173
- Jacobus de Calesia* (skipper ...) 157
Jacobus de Calesia (skipper Edward Parsone) 126
Jacobus de London' (skipper William Stephynson) 146
Jamez, le, de London' (skipper Hugh Duke) 181
Jhesus de Berkyng (skipper Thomas Munne) 147
Jhesus de Maydeston (skipper John Reynoldes) 117
Johannes Baptista de Calesia (skipper Richard Eyre) 154, 178
Johannes Baptista de Calesia (skipper Robert Johanson) 121, 173
Johannes Baptista de London' (skipper William Haddocke) 183
Johannes Baptista de Maydestone (skipper John Galt) 163, 170
Johannes de Hastynges (skipper Adam Lukat) 137

- Juliana de Newcastle* (skipper Roger Dykynson) 119
Juliana de Sancta Ositha (skipper John Assheman) 118
Juliana de Sancta Ositha (skipper John Sandewyche) 176
- Katherina de Eryth* (skipper Robert Atkynson) 164
- Leonardus de Calesia* (skipper Maurice Dellyn) 119
- Magdalena de Calesia* (skipper William Howard) 155
Margareta Bonaventure de Plymmouth (skipper John Toson) 184
Maria de Andward (skipper Henry Clays) 183
Maria de Calesia (skipper Thomas Baylye) 125
Maria de Colcestre (skipper John Cooper) 172
Maria de Hastynges (skipper Thomas Woller) 131
Maria Anna de Hulle (skipper Robert Thowe) 101
Maria et Johannes de Hull (skipper Henry Cressewelle) 114
Maria Fortune de Aylesford (skipper Robert Humffrey) 160, 167, 180
Maria Fortune de Ipsewyche (skipper Peter Aldaye (Aldeday)) 162, 169
Mary Fortune, le, de Lyghe (skipper Robert Pencost) 183
Marye Fortune, le, de Legh (skipper Launcelott Frebarne) 164
Maria Fortune de London' (skipper Thomas Munne) 176
Maria Grace de London' (skipper .. Duke) 100
Maria Gracie de Boston (skipper Laurence Dove) 156
Maria Jermyn de London' (skipper John Franke) 104
Mary Johan, le, de Calesia (skipper Henry Vernam) 97
Maria Martyn de London' (skipper Thomas Egge) 164, 184
Michaell de Aylesforde (skipper John Palmer) 110
- Nicholaus de Biskaya* (skipper Thomas de Casanova) 171
Nicholaus de Calesia (skipper John Poysshe) 133, 177
- Olyvaunt, le, de Maldon* (skipper William Peerson) 151
- Petrus de Hastynges* (skipper ...) 132
Petrus de London' (skipper Ralph Pereson) 144
- Salvator de Maldon* (skipper John Grene) 139
Sperauunce, le, de Depe (skipper Johannes Vener) 97
- Thomas de Brykelsey* (skipper John Frayselle) 135
Thomas de Calesia (skipper John Jervys) 108
Trinitas de Ayllesford (skipper James Bradley) 182
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper Henry Newton) 165
Trinitas de Dertforde (skipper William Pereson) 180
Trinitas de Hulbryge (skipper John Creke) 107
Trinitas de Legh (skipper Robert Ryngland) 172
Trinitas de London' (skipper Thomas Peers (Pyerse)) 102, 175
Trinitas Owtlawe de London' (skipper Adam Owtlawe) 122, 174
- Wyllyam, le, de Hull* (skipper John Evans) 181

INDEX OF SHIPS BY NAME

ANTWERP (BELGIUM)

Maria de Andward (skipper Henry Clays) 183

AYLESFORD (KENT TQ 728590)

Cristoferus de Aylesforde (skipper Simon Barnes) 106

Maria Fortune de Aylesford (skipper Robert Humffrey) 160, 167, 180

Michaell de Aylesforde (skipper John Palmer) 110

Trinitas de Ayllesford (skipper James Bradley) 182

BARKING (ESSEX TQ 440840)

Clemens de Berkyng (skipper John Ledes) 112

Jhesus de Berkyng (skipper Thomas Munne) 147

BISCAY (SPAIN)

Nicholaus de Biskaya (skipper Thomas de Casanova) 171

BOSTON (LINCS TF 330440)

Maria Gracie de Boston (skipper Laurence Dove) 156

BRIGHTLINGSEA (ESSEX, TM 080170)

Thomas de Brykelsey (skipper John Frayselle) 135

CALAIS (DEPT. PAS-DE-CALAIS, FRANCE)

Anna Fortune de Calesia (skipper John Lambe) 178

Barbara de Calesia (skipper John Lambe) 129

Christus de Calesia (skipper John Cockes) 142

Georgius [de ..]noure Calisia (skipper ...) 173

Jacobus de Calesia (skipper ...) 157

Jacobus de Calesia (skipper Edward Parson) 126

Johannes Baptista de Calesia (skipper Richard Eyre) 154, 178

Johannes Baptista de Calesia (skipper Robert Johanson) 121, 173

Leonardus de Calesia (skipper Maurice Dellyn) 119

Magdalena de Calesia (skipper William Howard) 155

Maria de Calesia (skipper Thomas Baylye) 125

Mary Johan, le, de Calesia (skipper Henry Vernam) 97

Nicholaus de Calesia (skipper John Poysse) 133, 177

Thomas de Calesia (skipper John Jervys) 108

Trinitas de Calesia (skipper Henry Newton) 165

COLCHESTER (ESSEX, TL 990250)

- Anna de Colcestria* (skipper Laurence Jones) 136
Cristoferus de Colcestria (skipper John Fyrley) 128
Elizabetha de Colchester (skipper William Browne) 111
Gabriel de Colcester (skipper Thomas Fowler) 179
Maria de Colcestre (skipper John Cooper) 172

DIEPPE (DEPT. SEINE-MARITIME, FRANCE)

- Sperauce, le, de Depe* (skipper Johannes Vener) 97

DARTFORD (KENT TQ 555737)

- Trinitas de Dertforde* (skipper William Pereson) 180

ERITH (KENT TQ 500770)

- Katherina de Eryth* (skipper Robert Atkynson) 164

HASTINGS (SUSSEX, TQ 810100)

- Johannes de Hastynges* (skipper Adam Lukat) 137
Maria de Hastynges (skipper Thomas Woller) 131
Petrus de Hastynges (skipper ...) 132

HULBRIDGE (ESSEX TQ 810940)

- Trinitas de Hulbryge* (skipper John Creke) 107

KINGSTON UPON HULL (YORKSHIRE, EAST RIDING, TA 090290)

- Maria Anna de Hulle* (skipper Robert Thowe) 101
Maria et Johannes de Hull (skipper Henry Cressewelle) 114
Wyllyam, le, de Hull (skipper John Evans) 181

IPSWICH (SUFFOLK TM 165445)

- Bonaventure de Jenighowe* (skipper George Scarlett) 182
Maria Fortune de Ipsewyche (skipper Peter Aldaye (Aldeday)) 162, 169

LEE (KENT: TQ 400739)

- Anthonus de Leghe* (skipper John Cockes) 130
Mary Fortune, le, de Lyghe (skipper Robert Pencost) 183
Marye Fortune, le, de Legh (skipper Launcelott Frebarne) 164
Trinitas de Legh (skipper Robert Ryngland) 172

LONDON

- Andreas de London'* (skipper Henry ..) 115
Anna de London' (skipper John Gardyner) 145
Anna Fraunces de London' (skipper Richard Simondes) 166
Antonius de London' (skipper Richard Rede) 158
Barbara de London' (skipper John Leche) 98
Cristoferus de London' (skipper John Wylson) 126
Edwardus de London' (skipper Thomas Burton) 150
Elizabeth de London' (skipper John Pakes) 165
Elizabeth de London' (skipper John Pers) 165

- Elizabetha de London* ' (skipper John Packe) 164
Jacobus de London ' (skipper William Stephynson) 146
Jamez, le, de London ' (skipper Hugh Duke) 181
Johannes Baptista de London ' (skipper William Haddocke) 183
Maria Fortune de London ' (skipper Thomas Munne) 176
Maria Grace de London ' (skipper .. Duke) 100
Maria Jermyn de London ' (skipper John Franke) 104
Maria Martyn de London ' (skipper Thomas Egge) 164, 184
Petrus de London ' (skipper Ralph Pereson) 144
Trinitas de London ' (skipper Thomas Peers (Pyerse)) 102, 175
Trinitas Owlawe de London ' (skipper Adam Owlawe) 122, 174
MALDON (ESSEX TL 850070)
Olyvaunt, le, de Maldon (skipper William Peerson) 151
Salvator de Maldon (skipper John Grene) 139
MAIDSTONE (KENT TQ 758560)
Jhesus de Maydeston (skipper John Reynoldes) 117
Johannes Baptista de Maydestone (skipper John Galt) 163, 170
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE (NORTHUMBERLAND NZ 252646)
Juliana de Newcastle (skipper Roger Dykynson) 119
PLYMOUTH (DEVON SX 470540)
Margareta Bonaventure de Plymmouth (skipper John Toson) 184
RYE (SUSSEX, TQ 920200)
Cristoferus de Rye (skipper John White) 143
Erasmus de Rye (skipper John Taylour) 138
SALCOTT (ESSEX, TL 940130)
Cristoferus de Salcott (skipper Hugh Duke) 148
ST OSYTH (ESSEX TM 122156)
Juliana de Sancta Ositha (skipper John Assheman) 118
Juliana de Sancta Ositha (skipper John Sandewyche) 176
SANDWICH (KENT, TR 330580)
Anna de Sandewyche (skipper John Legatte (Logatte)) 159, 166





